

## 4

## ASSESSMENTS AND INVESTIGATIONS

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>4.1</b>	<b>Introduction .....</b>	<b>11</b>
4.1.1	Differential response .....	11
4.1.2	Engaging families .....	15
<b>4.2</b>	<b><i>Human Trafficking Assessment</i> .....</b>	<b>16</b>
4.2.1	<i>Track decision</i> .....	16
4.2.2	<i>Human trafficking definitions</i> .....	16
4.2.3	<i>Human trafficking assessment</i> .....	18
4.2.3.1	<i>Jurisdiction</i> .....	18
4.2.3.2	<i>Entry of complaint</i> .....	19
4.2.3.3	<i>Opening a case</i> .....	19
4.2.3.4	<i>Timeliness of response</i> .....	20
4.2.3.5	<i>Contacts</i> .....	20
4.2.3.6	<i>Safety assessment</i> .....	21
4.2.3.7	<i>Referrals for services</i> .....	24
4.2.3.8	<i>Notifications</i> .....	26
4.2.3.9	<i>Prevention services case</i> .....	26
4.2.3.10	<i>Legal authorities</i> .....	27
<b>4.3</b>	<b>Authorities of CPS workers .....</b>	<b>28</b>
4.3.1	Authority to interview children .....	28
4.3.1.1	Parent or guardian refuses to allow child to be interviewed .....	29
4.3.1.2	CPS worker may exclude school personnel from interview .....	29

## Child and Family Services Manual **C. Child Protective Services**

4.3.2	Authority to take/arrange for x-rays/photographs of the alleged victim.....	29
4.3.2.1	LDSS may seek complete medical examination of the child .....	29
4.3.2.2	Photographs of the child's environment.....	30
4.3.3	Authority to remove a child .....	30
4.3.3.1	Persons who may take a child into custody.....	31
4.3.3.2	Mandatory consultation with supervisor prior to removing child .....	31
4.3.3.3	Immunity from liability .....	31
4.3.3.4	Emergency removal requirements.....	31
4.3.3.5	Factual circumstances warranting removal .....	32
4.3.3.6	Notifications and written reports if child is taken into emergency custody .....	33
4.3.3.7	Information to be obtained when child is taken into emergency custody by CPS .....	34
4.3.3.8	Placement requirements when CPS has assumed emergency custody of the child.....	34
4.3.3.9	Authority to obtain immediate medical or surgical treatment for child ....	38
4.3.4	Emergency removal of an Indian child.....	39
4.3.4.1	Affidavit .....	40
4.3.4.2	Temporary custody .....	41
4.3.4.3	Expert witness.....	41
4.3.4.4	Additional resources .....	41
<b>4.4</b>	<b>Responsibilities of CPS workers .....</b>	<b>42</b>
4.4.1	CPS worker may enter the home.....	42
4.4.1.1	Entering the home.....	42
4.4.1.2	CPS worker may enter home without permission if there is probable cause to believe exigent circumstances exist.....	42
4.4.1.3	CPS worker shall consult with supervisor and document decision to enter a home without permission .....	43
4.4.1.4	Adult residing in home refuses to allow CPS worker to enter a home....	43
4.4.2	Transporting children.....	43
4.4.3	Request consent to substance abuse screening .....	44
4.4.3.1	LDSS must develop substance abuse guidelines.....	44
4.4.4	Reasonable diligence .....	44
4.4.4.1	Document use of reasonable diligence in locating child and family .....	44
4.4.4.2	Use of reasonable diligence in locating alleged victim child.....	44

## Child and Family Services Manual **C. Child Protective Services**

4.4.4.3	Reasonable diligence shall be used to locate subjects of the family assessment or investigation.....	45
4.4.4.4	Subjects of the family assessment or investigation .....	45
4.4.4.5	What constitutes reasonable diligence .....	45
4.4.4.6	When the alleged victim child is not found.....	46
4.4.4.7	LDSS must notify <i>child welfare information system</i> .....	46
4.4.4.8	LDSS must continue periodic checks for missing child .....	46
4.4.4.9	If missing child is found.....	46
4.4.5	Screen all children for sex trafficking .....	47
4.4.5.1	Indicators of sex trafficking .....	47
4.4.5.2	When sex trafficking is identified.....	47
4.4.5.3	Safety considerations for sex trafficking victims .....	48
4.4.5.4	Additional information .....	48
4.4.6	LDSS shall not purchase certain services .....	48
4.4.7	<i>Obtain and consider child abuse and neglect central registry check</i> .....	48
4.4.8	<i>Obtain and consider criminal history record check</i> .....	49
4.4.9	<i>Inquire if alleged abuser or neglector has resided in another state</i> .....	49
<b>4.5</b>	<b>Family assessment.....</b>	<b>49</b>
4.5.1	Time frames to complete family assessment.....	50
4.5.1.1	Fifteen-day extension to complete family assessment.....	50
4.5.1.2	Notification of extension.....	50
4.5.2	Notify family of family assessment.....	51
4.5.3	Home visits .....	51
4.5.4	Notify non-custodial parent.....	52
4.5.5	Document all contacts and observations .....	52
4.5.6	Mandated contacts for family assessment.....	53
4.5.6.1	The family interview .....	53
4.5.6.2	Interviewing the child .....	54
4.5.6.3	Interviewing siblings.....	55
4.5.6.4	Non-verbal children.....	56
4.5.6.5	Other children in the home.....	56
4.5.6.6	Interviewing the mother, father or involved caretakers.....	56
4.5.6.7	Observe family environment .....	57
4.5.6.8	Identifying relatives and family supports.....	58

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

4.5.6.9	Contacting collaterals.....	58
4.5.6.10	Interviewing the non-custodial parent .....	59
4.5.6.11	Other contacts may be required.....	59
4.5.7	First meaningful contact in family assessments.....	59
4.5.8	Safety in family assessments .....	59
4.5.8.1	Initial safety assessment and safety plan in family assessments.....	59
4.5.8.2	Immediate child safety and family needs.....	60
4.5.8.3	Assess immediate danger to the child .....	61
4.5.8.4	Assess immediate needs of the family .....	61
4.5.8.5	Assess protective capacities.....	61
4.5.9	Protecting interventions.....	63
4.5.10	DV and substance abuse as safety and/or risk assessment issues.....	64
4.5.11	Safety decision.....	64
4.5.11.1	Safety decision and family partnership meeting .....	65
4.5.12	Develop a safety plan.....	66
4.5.12.1	Safety plan criteria .....	66
4.5.12.2	Safety plan actions.....	67
4.5.12.3	Safety plan signatures .....	68
4.5.13	Reassessing safety .....	68
4.5.14	Changing the initial track .....	68
4.5.14.1	Changing track if an emergency removal occurs.....	69
4.5.15	Determine risk level in family assessment.....	69
4.5.15.1	Risk level guides decision to open a case.....	71
4.5.15.2	Risk level determines need to convene FPM .....	72
4.5.16	Assessment summary of strengths and needs .....	72
4.5.17	Services needed .....	73
4.5.17.1	Family refuses services .....	73
4.5.18	Notifications in family assessments .....	74
4.5.18.1	Written and verbal notification to the family .....	74
4.5.18.2	Inform involved caretaker(s) of legal recourse if complaint is malicious. .....	74
4.5.18.3	Notification to the complainant.....	75
4.5.18.4	Notification to military personnel (Family Advocacy Program) .....	75
4.5.19	Referral to early intervention programs for children under age three .....	76

## Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services

4.5.20	Supervisor approval required .....	77
<b>4.6</b>	<b>Investigations .....</b>	<b>77</b>
4.6.1	Defining an investigation .....	77
4.6.2	Time frames to complete investigations.....	78
4.6.2.1	Fifteen-day extension to complete investigation.....	78
4.6.2.2	Extension of joint investigations with law enforcement agency .....	78
4.6.2.3	Notification of extension.....	78
4.6.2.4	Suspension of certain investigations .....	78
4.6.2.5	Notification of suspension .....	79
4.6.2.6	Contact while investigation is suspended .....	79
4.6.3	Notify family of investigation .....	80
4.6.3.1	Notify non-custodial parent .....	80
4.6.3.2	Notify Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children (ICPC).....	80
4.6.4	Document all contacts and observations .....	80
4.6.5	Mandated contacts in investigation.....	81
4.6.6	Face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child .....	81
4.6.6.1	Alleged victim child must be electronically recorded .....	82
4.6.6.2	Each interview with the alleged victim child must be electronically recorded .....	85
4.6.6.3	Notify the child's parents or caretakers that interview was electronically recorded .....	85
4.6.6.4	Parents or caretakers object to electronically recorded interview .....	85
4.6.6.5	Equipment malfunction .....	85
4.6.7	Interview with child's mother, father or guardians .....	86
4.6.8	Face-to-face interview with alleged abuser or neglector .....	86
4.6.8.1	Inform alleged abuser or neglector of right to electronically record interview .....	87
4.6.8.2	Law enforcement or Commonwealth's Attorney objects to informing the alleged abuser or neglector of his right to audio record the interview ....	87
4.6.8.3	LDSS shall provide recording equipment upon request .....	87
4.6.8.4	Use of statements as evidence.....	87
4.6.9	Face-to-face interview with siblings .....	88
4.6.10	Other children in the home .....	88
4.6.11	Observe environment where child lives and visit site where alleged abuse or neglect occurred ..	88

## Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services

4.6.11.1	Safe sleep environment and practices.....	88
4.6.12	Identifying relatives and family supports.....	89
4.6.13	Interview collaterals.....	89
4.6.14	Interview with non-custodial parent .....	90
4.6.15	Other contacts may be required .....	90
4.6.16	First meaningful contact in an investigation .....	90
4.6.17	Investigation of medical neglect of disabled infants with life-threatening conditions .....	91
4.6.17.1	Contact physician or hospital staff.....	91
4.6.17.2	Determine who is responsible for the child.....	91
4.6.17.3	Seeking court assistance.....	91
4.6.18	Safety in an investigation.....	92
4.6.18.1	Initial safety assessment and safety plan in an investigation .....	92
4.6.18.2	Immediate child safety and family needs.....	92
4.6.18.3	Assess immediate danger to the child .....	93
4.6.18.4	Assess immediate needs of the family .....	93
4.6.18.5	Assess protective capacities.....	94
4.6.19	Protecting interventions.....	96
4.6.20	DV and substance abuse as safety and/or risk assessment issues.....	96
4.6.21	Safety decision.....	97
4.6.21.1	Safety decision and family partnership meeting .....	97
4.6.22	Develop a safety plan.....	98
4.6.22.1	Safety plan criteria .....	98
4.6.22.2	Safety plan actions.....	99
4.6.22.3	Safety plan signatures .....	100
4.6.23	Reassessing safety .....	100
4.6.24	Information gathered in the investigation .....	100
4.6.24.1	Incident information.....	101
4.6.24.2	Child information .....	101
4.6.24.3	Caretaker information .....	101
4.6.24.4	Family information.....	102
4.6.24.5	Other information .....	102
4.6.25	Determine risk level in an investigation.....	103
4.6.25.1	Risk level guides decision to open a case.....	105

## Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services

	4.6.25.2 Risk level determines need to convene FPM .....	106
4.6.26	Assessment summary of strengths and needs .....	106
4.6.27	Dispositional assessment .....	107
	4.6.27.1 Multiple dispositions and types of abuse or neglect .....	107
	4.6.27.2 "Other than accidental means" .....	108
	4.6.27.3 Incapacitated caretaker .....	108
	4.6.27.4 Documentation required for mental abuse or mental neglect .....	108
4.6.28	Preponderance of the evidence .....	109
	4.6.28.1 First source, direct, and indirect evidence .....	110
	4.6.28.2 Credibility of evidence .....	111
	4.6.28.3 Polygraph examinations are not considered reliable evidence .....	111
4.6.29	Factors to determine if medical neglect has occurred .....	111
	4.6.29.1 Treatment or care must be necessary .....	112
	4.6.29.2 Assess degree of harm (real or threatened) to the child .....	112
	4.6.29.3 Parent refuses treatment for life-threatening condition .....	112
	4.6.29.4 Assess caretaker's rationale .....	113
	4.6.29.5 Assess financial capabilities and poverty .....	114
	4.6.29.6 Failure to thrive must be diagnosed by a physician .....	114
	4.6.29.7 Child under alternative treatment .....	114
	4.6.29.8 Medical neglect of infants with life-threatening conditions .....	115
4.6.30	Unfounded disposition .....	116
	4.6.30.1 Notifications in unfounded investigations .....	116
4.6.31	Cannot reopen a closed investigation .....	119
4.6.32	Founded disposition .....	119
	4.6.32.1 Founded disposition cannot be based solely on anonymous complaint .....	119
	4.6.32.2 Alleged abuser may consult with LDSS prior to a founded disposition	120
4.6.33	Founded disposition and identity of abuser is unknown .....	120
4.6.34	Determine level of founded disposition .....	121
	4.6.34.1 Level 1 .....	121
	4.6.34.2 Level 2 .....	122
	4.6.34.3 Level 3 .....	124
4.6.35	Notifications in founded investigations .....	125
	4.6.35.1 Notify abuser or neglecter in writing .....	125

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

4.6.35.2	Inform abuser or neglector of appeal rights .....	126
4.6.35.3	Notify abuser or neglector verbally .....	126
4.6.35.4	Foster parent is abuser or neglector of the victim child in founded complaint.....	127
4.6.35.5	Notify all parties if identity of abuser or neglector is unknown.....	127
4.6.35.6	Notify all parties if abuser or neglector is deceased .....	127
4.6.35.7	Notify victim child's non-custodial parent or guardian.....	127
4.6.35.8	Notify complainant .....	128
4.6.35.9	Notify Family Advocacy Program.....	128
4.6.35.10	Referral to early intervention programs for children under age three in an investigation .....	129
4.6.35.11	Notify parents of a minor who is an abuser .....	131
4.6.35.12	Notify local school board when abuser is <i>or was</i> an employee .....	131
4.6.35.13	Notify Superintendent of Public Instruction, Department of Education.	131
4.6.36	Notification to Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children (ICPC) .	132
4.6.37	Supervisor approval required .....	132
<b>4.7</b>	<b>The case record .....</b>	<b>132</b>
4.7.1	Case record.....	133
4.7.2	Family assessment or investigation documentation.....	133
<b>4.8</b>	<b>CPS child welfare information system.....</b>	<b>133</b>
<b>4.9</b>	<b>Central Registry and record retention.....</b>	<b>134</b>
4.9.1	CPS database available to LDSS .....	134
4.9.2	Retain record if subsequent complaints arise .....	134
4.9.3	Retention period for family assessment.....	134
4.9.4	Retention period for investigation with unfounded disposition.....	134
4.9.4.1	Purge unfounded disposition after one (1) year.....	135
4.9.5	Retention period for investigations with founded disposition.....	135
4.9.5.1	LDSS to retain certain sexual abuse case records 25 years.....	135
4.9.6	Retention period for reports involving a child death .....	135
4.9.7	CPS statistical information.....	136
<b>4.10</b>	<b>CPS Central Registry searches .....</b>	<b>136</b>
4.10.1	Individual whose name is being searched must authorize the Central Registry search .....	136
4.10.2	Name is found in Central Registry .....	136

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

4.10.2.1	LDSS cannot verify that client was notified of appeal rights.....	136
4.10.2.2	Written notification to abuser or neglector of disposition and appeal rights .....	137
4.10.3	Notification of Central Registry search results .....	137
4.10.3.1	LDSS must release information to abuser or neglector upon request..	137
4.10.3.2	Abuser or neglector may request appeal.....	137
<b>4.11</b>	<b>Appendix A: Forensic Interviews .....</b>	<b>138</b>
4.11.1	Definition of forensic interview.....	138
4.11.2	Forensic interviewing models .....	138
4.11.2.1	Question type.....	139
4.11.3	Forensic interviewer training.....	139
4.11.4	Forensic interview considerations.....	140
4.11.5	Setting and location.....	140
4.11.6	Documentation of forensic interview.....	141
4.11.7	Multidisciplinary teams .....	141
<b>4.12</b>	<b>Appendix B: How to proceed with investigation when initial entry into the home is denied .....</b>	<b>142</b>
4.12.1	Authority	142
4.12.2	Alleviate fear, anxiety, anger .....	142
4.12.3	Alternatives to immediate entry .....	142
<b>4.13</b>	<b>Appendix C: Guidelines for investigations where children are alleged to be present during the sale or manufacture of drugs.....</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>4.14</b>	<b>Appendix D: CPS Safety Tool .....</b>	<b>147</b>
4.14.1	Safety assessment definitions .....	156
4.14.2	Safety assessment procedures .....	162
<b>4.15</b>	<b>Appendix E: Initial Screening Assessment.....</b>	<b>168</b>
<b>4.16</b>	<b>Appendix F: Safety Plan.....</b>	<b>169</b>
4.16.1	Safety Plan Instructions.....	171
<b>4.17</b>	<b>Appendix G: Family Service Agreement .....</b>	<b>173</b>
4.17.1	Family Services Agreement Instructions.....	176
<b>4.18</b>	<b>Appendix H: CPS Risk Assessment Tool .....</b>	<b>179</b>
4.18.1	Family Risk Assessment definitions .....	181
4.18.1.1	Neglect.....	182
4.18.1.2	Abuse .....	186

## Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services

4.18.2	Family Risk Assessment tool procedures .....	190
<b>4.19</b>	<b>Appendix I: Safety and Risk Field Guide .....</b>	<b>195</b>
<b>4.20</b>	<b>Appendix J: Additional resources for conducting a family assessment.....</b>	<b>199</b>
4.20.1	Six Principles of Partnership .....	199
4.20.2	Rules of engagement .....	200
<b>4.21</b>	<b>Appendix K: Sample Letters for Extensions.....</b>	<b>202</b>
4.21.1	Extension to 60 days .....	202
4.21.2	Extension to 90 days .....	202
<b>4.22</b>	<b>Appendix L: Sample Letters for Investigations .....</b>	<b>203</b>
4.22.1	Unfounded, alleged abuser .....	203
4.22.2	Unfounded, complainant .....	204
4.22.3	Unfounded, non-custodial parent or legal guardian .....	205
4.22.4	Founded,alleged abuser.....	206
4.22.5	Founded, complainant.....	208
4.22.6	<i>Founded, non-custodial parent or legal guardian.....</i>	<i>209</i>
<b>4.23</b>	<b>Appendix M: <i>Human</i> Trafficking of Children Indicators and Resources .....</b>	<b>212</b>
4.23.1	Additional questions to consider and other information to gather.....	214
<b>4.24</b>	<b>Appendix N: Reducing the Trauma of Removals .....</b>	<b>218</b>
4.24.1	What is the potential trauma to children during an investigation and removal? .....	218
4.24.2	What is the potential trauma to children during initial out-of-home placement? .....	220
4.24.3	Trauma informed practice strategies for caseworkers .....	221
4.24.4	Additional Trauma Informed Practice Strategies (T.I.P.S.).....	224
<b>4.25</b>	<b>Appendix O: Dispositional Assessments (sample template) .....</b>	<b>225</b>
4.25.1	State the date of supervisory staffing and names of participants. ....	225
4.25.2	State the disposition regarding by whom to whom.....	225
4.25.3	Cite the specific regulatory definition for the type of abuse or neglect.....	225
4.25.4	Summarize the evidence/facts that support the founded disposition.....	225
4.25.5	State the level for the founded disposition and cite the regulation. ....	226
4.25.6	Summarize the rationale for the assessed level. ....	226
4.25.7	Other considerations. ....	226

## 4

## ASSESSMENTS AND INVESTIGATIONS

**4.1 Introduction**

---

This section of guidance covers the specifics of the *human trafficking assessment*, family assessment and investigation tracks, and guidance common to *all*.

*All complaints or reports of child human trafficking require the LDSS to complete a human trafficking assessment, unless during the course of the human trafficking assessment it is determined an investigation or family assessment is required by law or necessary to protect the safety of the child. The completion of a human trafficking assessment does not require the complaint or report meet the four validity criteria outlined in [22 VAC 40-705-50 B](#). The completion of an investigation or family assessment on a complaint or report alleging a child is a victim of human trafficking requires a valid complaint or report and each of the four validity criteria outlined in [22 VAC 40-705-50 B](#) must be satisfied.*

Every valid report of abuse or neglect shall receive either a family assessment or an investigation. The goals of both responses are to:

- Assess child safety.
- Strengthen and support families by focusing on their strengths, supports and motivation to change.
- Engage families in services that could enable them to better parent their children.
- Prevent child maltreatment.

**4.1.1 Differential response**

Differential response is a Child Protective Services (CPS) practice that allows for more than one method of responding to valid reports of child abuse and neglect.

The Virginia Administrative Code (VAC) [22 VAC 40-705-10](#) defines family assessment and investigation as follows:

[\(22 VAC 40-705-10\)](#). “Family assessment” means the collection of information necessary to determine:

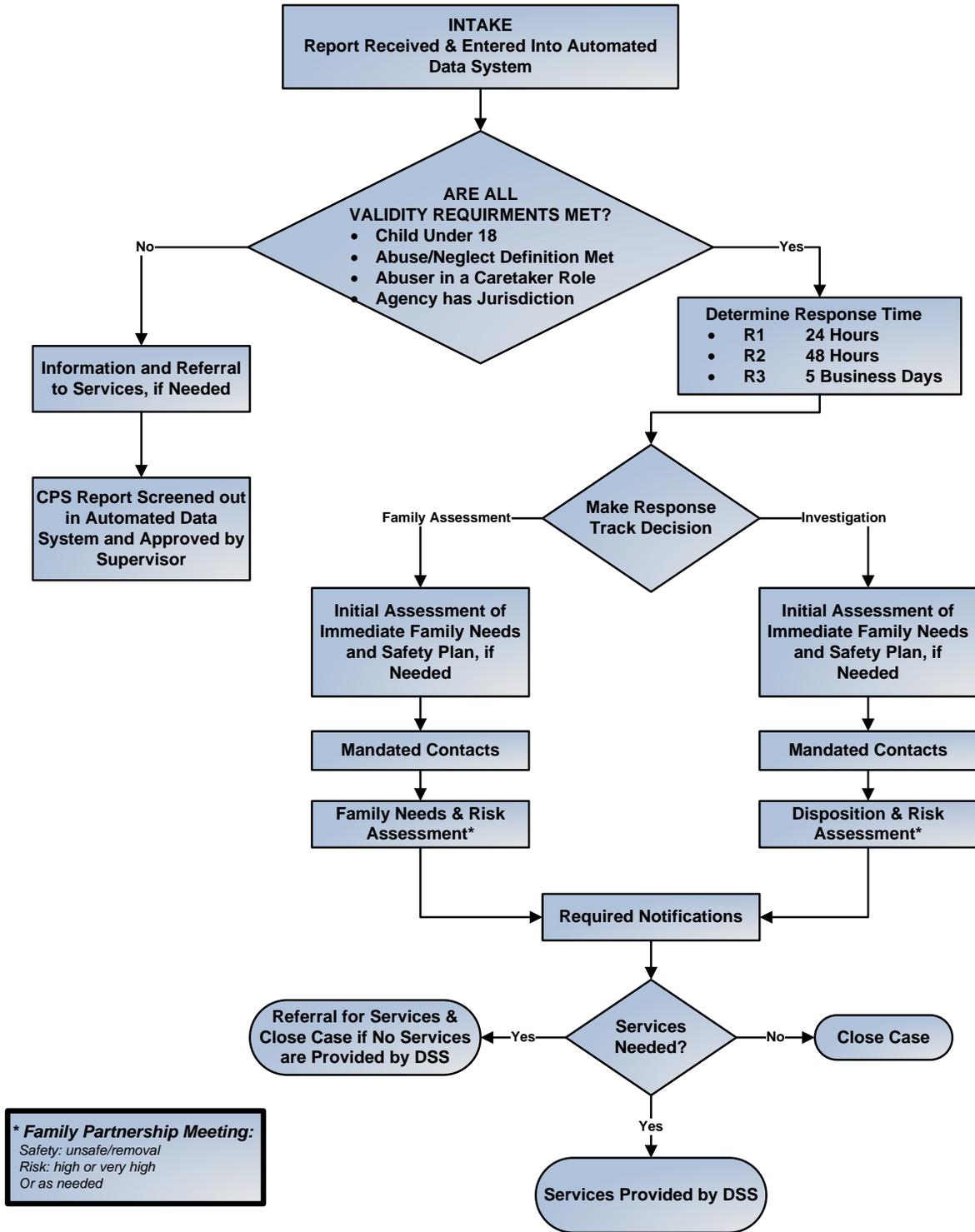
1. The immediate safety needs of the child;
2. The protective and rehabilitative services needs of the child and family that will deter abuse or neglect;
3. Risk of future harm to the child; and
4. Alternative plans for the child's safety if protective and rehabilitative services are indicated and the family is unable or unwilling to participate in services. These arrangements may be made in consultation with the caretaker(s) of the child.

"Investigation" means the collection of information to determine:

1. The immediate safety needs of the child;
2. The protective and rehabilitative services needs of the child and family that will deter abuse or neglect;
3. Risk of future harm to the child;
4. Alternative plans for the child's safety if protective and rehabilitative services are indicated and the family is unable or unwilling to participate in services;
5. Whether or not abuse or neglect has occurred;
6. If abuse or neglect has occurred, who abused or neglected the child; and
7. A finding of either founded or unfounded based on the facts collected during the investigation.

The following charts show the CPS process and requirements for a Family Assessment and an Investigation.

**CPS Process Chart**



**CPS REQUIREMENTS FOR FAMILY ASSESSMENT AND INVESTIGATION**

CPS REQUIREMENTS	FAMILY ASSESSMENT	INVESTIGATION
Conduct Safety Assessment*	YES	YES
<u>Mandated contacts:</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Child &amp; siblings</li> <li>• Alleged Abuser</li> <li>• Parent or Guardian</li> <li>• Collaterals</li> <li>• Non-custodial parent</li> </ul>	YES	YES
<u>Other Contacts, if relevant:</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Commonwealth Attorney – if criminal act is alleged or child fatality</li> <li>• Medical Examiner – if child fatality</li> <li>• Law Enforcement – if criminal act is alleged and joint response is needed, or child fatality</li> <li>• CPS Regional Specialist – if child fatality or near fatality and certain out-of-family reports</li> </ul>	YES	YES
Observe family environment and/or site where alleged abuse occurred.	YES	YES
Enter the home if allowed to do so by an adult residing in the home.	YES	YES
<u>Notify:</u> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Parent if child interviewed at school or other setting.</li> <li>• Alleged abuser.</li> <li>• Non-custodial parent when that parent is not the subject of a report.</li> <li>• All parties of any extension of timeframe or suspended investigation.</li> </ul>	YES	YES

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>All parties when family assessment or investigation is completed.</li> </ul>		
Refer children under age three (3) to Infant and Toddler Connection Program	IF ASSESSED NEED	YES in founded investigations
Complete Family Risk Assessment *	YES	YES
Complete Investigation Dispositional Assessment	NO	YES
Provide Services if risk is moderate, high, or very high* and services are needed for prevention of abuse or neglect.	YES	YES
Document all CPS requirements in <i>child welfare information system</i> .	YES	YES

***\*Convene Family Partnership Meeting at appropriate Safety and Risk decision points***

Families can be better served, and children protected, by focusing more on establishing a partnership with them and less on the authoritarian approach. The CPS worker cannot change families, but if they are approached through an assessment process that looks for strengths, support systems, motivation to change and supportive interventions, they will be more capable of providing safe care for their children.

Some key skills and strategies that can be used to engage families in a family assessment or an investigation include:

- Be respectful, genuine and non-judgmental
- Be transparent; clarify the role of the agency
- Actively listen to the family's story
- Inquire about and respect each family's culture
- Seek to develop a partnership with the family
- Support the family in identifying its own goals
- Provide concrete assistance to meet basic needs

- Recognize and build on family strengths
- Assist the family in building informal support networks

## 4.2 Human Trafficking Assessment

### 4.2.1 Track decision

*(§ 63.2-1506.1 A of the Code of Virginia). If a report or complaint is based upon information and allegations that a child is a victim of sex trafficking or severe forms of trafficking as defined in the federal Trafficking Victims Protection Act of 2000 (22 U.S.C § 7102 et seq.) and in the federal Justice for Victims of Trafficking Act of 2015 (P.L. 114-22), the local department shall conduct a sex trafficking assessment, unless at any time during the sex trafficking assessment the local department determines that an investigation or family assessment is required pursuant to §§ 63.2-1505 or 63.2-1506.*

*All complaints or reports alleging a child is a victim of human trafficking require the LDSS to complete a human trafficking assessment, unless during the course of the human trafficking assessment it is determined an investigation or family assessment is required by law or is necessary to protect the safety of the child. The completion of a human trafficking assessment does not require the complaint or report meet the four validity criteria outlined in [22 VAC 40-705-50 B](#). The completion of an investigation or family assessment on a complaint or report alleging a child is a victim of human trafficking requires a valid complaint or report and each of the four validity criteria outlined in [22 VAC 40-705-50 B](#) must be satisfied.*

### 4.2.2 Human trafficking definitions

*The following words and terms when used in this section shall have the following meaning, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise:*

<b><u>Term</u></b>	<b><u>Definition</u></b>
<b>Commercial Sex Act</b>	<i>Commercial sex act means any sex act on account of which anything of value is given to or received by any person. (22 U.S.C. § 7102).</i>
<b>Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children</b>	<i>Commercial sexual exploitation of children refers to a range of crimes and activities involving the sexual abuse or exploitation of a child for the financial benefit of any person or in exchange for anything of value (including monetary and non-monetary benefits) given or received by any person. It includes all nationalities of persons under the age of 18 years who are</i>

	<i>commercially sexually exploited. (18 U.S.C. §§ 1591, 2251, and 2423(c).)</i>
<b>Human Trafficking</b>	<i>Human trafficking refers to both sex and labor trafficking.</i>
<b>Severe Forms of Trafficking</b>	<p><i>Severe forms of trafficking in persons means:</i></p> <p><i>(A) Sex trafficking in which a commercial sex act is induced by force, fraud, or coercion, or in which the person induced to perform such act has not attained 18 years of age; or</i></p> <p><i>(B) The recruitment, harboring, transportation, provision, or obtaining of a person for labor or services, through the use of force, fraud, or coercion for the purpose of subjection to involuntary servitude, peonage, debt bondage, or slavery.</i></p>
<b>Sex Trafficking</b>	<i>Sex trafficking refers to “the recruitment, harboring, transportation, provision, obtaining, patronizing or soliciting of a person for the purpose of commercial sex.” While adults must be compelled to perform commercial sex by force, fraud, or coercion in order for it to be considered a severe form of trafficking in persons, this is not the case for children. By law, children under the age of 18 who are inducted to engage in a commercial sex act are considered victims of sex trafficking. In addition to a minor engaging in a sex act in exchange for money, examples of sex trafficking include a minor engaging in “survival” sex (i.e., the victim engages in sex in order to obtain basic needs such as food, shelter, or clothing, which are considered something of value) or participating in certain types of pornography. (22 U.S.C § 7102 and P.L. 114-22.)</i>
<b>Trafficker</b>	<i>Any person who is responsible for the human trafficking of a child under the age of 18. This term can be synonymous with the term “pimp.”</i>

*The following is taken from Child Welfare and Human Trafficking: A Guide for Child Welfare Agencies (Child Welfare Information Gateway, 2017) and available [here](#).*

*The words “victim” and “survivor” are both used to refer to children under the age of 18 years who have experienced or are experiencing human trafficking. The use of the term “victim” has legal implications for foreign nationals in terms of their eligibility for services, legal standing, and rights, whereas the term “survivor” is frequently used to connote the strength and resilience of individuals who have been commercially sexually exploited. Although, the terms are frequently used interchangeably, this section will use the term “victim” while still acknowledging the strength and resiliency of those who have been trafficked.*

#### **4.2.3 Human trafficking assessment**

*The human trafficking assessment response to all complaints or reports alleging a child is a victim of human trafficking creates a uniform response by the child welfare system to the trafficking of children. The purpose of the human trafficking assessment is to assess both the safety and risk factors associated with the child victim and his family/caretaker(s) as well as the protective and rehabilitative service needs of the child victim and his family/caretaker(s).*

*(§ 63.2-1506.1 B of the Code of Virginia). A sex trafficking assessment requires the collection of information necessary to determine:*

- 1. The immediate safety needs of the child;*
- 2. The protective and rehabilitative services needs of the child and the child’s family that will deter abuse and neglect; and*
- 3. Risk of future harm to the child.*

*The human trafficking assessment is short-term intervention designed to assess the safety and risk factors associated with the child victim and his family/caretaker(s). It should be child-centered and family-focused by providing protective and rehabilitative services to the child and family. The human trafficking assessment is not focused on the sex trafficker.*

##### **4.2.3.1 Jurisdiction**

*(§ 63.2-1506.1 D of the Code of Virginia). In the event that the parents or guardians of the child reside in a jurisdiction other than that in which the report or complaint was received, the local department that received the report or complaint and the local department where the child resides with his parents or guardians shall work jointly to complete the sex trafficking assessment.*

*If the city or county in Virginia where the alleged child victim of human trafficking resides and the city or county in Virginia where the alleged human trafficking is believed to have occurred or where it was discovered are different, the*

*preferential* local department of jurisdiction should be where the child and family/caretaker(s) reside to ensure the provision of services to the child and family. Cooperation from the local department of jurisdiction where the alleged human trafficking occurred or is discovered will be required in some cases to ensure the immediate safety of the alleged child victim. The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1506.1](#) requires that local departments of jurisdiction work jointly together to ensure the completion of the human trafficking assessment.

The preferential local department of jurisdiction will have the primary assignment and the local department of jurisdiction where the alleged human trafficking occurred or is discovered will have the secondary assignment. The preferential local department of jurisdiction will be responsible for requesting the assistance and secondary assignment from the local department of jurisdiction in which the alleged human trafficking occurred or is discovered, if an immediate response is needed to ensure the immediate safety of the alleged child victim.

When the child and family/caretaker(s) reside outside of Virginia, the local department of jurisdiction shall be the city or county in Virginia where the alleged human trafficking is believed to have occurred or the city or county in Virginia where the alleged human trafficking was discovered. That local department has primary responsibility for ensuring the completion of the human trafficking assessment but may request the assistance of the local department in the city or county where the child and family/caretaker(s) reside outside of Virginia. If the local department outside of Virginia refuses to assist, the local department of jurisdiction in Virginia is responsible for the completion of the human trafficking assessment.

#### **4.2.3.2 Entry of complaint**

All complaints or reports of the alleged human trafficking of a child made to the VDSS or an LDSS shall be documented in the child welfare information system. The LDSS must document the complaint or report of the alleged human trafficking of a child in the child welfare information system immediately, regardless of the validity of the complaint. Timeliness of the initial response is calculated from the date and time the referral was received, not validated or assigned.

#### **4.2.3.3 Opening a case**

The LDSS must open all human trafficking assessment cases in the child welfare information system and select Human Trafficking Assessment as the case type. The LDSS must document all contacts with the child, family/caretaker(s), and collaterals in the case in the child welfare information system.

#### 4.2.3.4 Timeliness of response

The LDSS must consider and analyze all the information collected at the time the complaint or report is made to determine the most appropriate response for the initiation of the human trafficking assessment to ensure the child's immediate safety. The timeliness of response guidelines for a human trafficking assessment will mirror the Response 1 (R1) and Response 3 (R3) priorities utilized by CPS on valid reports of child abuse or neglect.

- The LDSS must commence the human trafficking assessment **as soon as possible within 24 hours** (Response 1) of the date and time of the complaint or report when the safety of the child is in jeopardy or unknown at the time the report or complaint is made to VDSS or the LDSS. For example, when a child has been located by law enforcement and their parent/caretaker(s) is not present, an **immediate** response by the LDSS will be needed to ensure the child's immediate safety.
- When the safety of the child is not in jeopardy at the time the report or complaint is made to VDSS or the LDSS, the LDSS must commence the human trafficking assessment **as soon as possible within five working days** (Response 3) of the date and time of the complaint or report. For example, when a child discloses an experience of human trafficking to their therapist and the trafficker no longer has access to the child and there are not immediate concerns about the child's safety, the human trafficking assessment should begin **as soon as possible within five working days**.

The LDSS should document the timeliness of their response in the child welfare information system for each complaint or report involving the human trafficking of a child.

#### 4.2.3.5 Contacts

In order to complete a human trafficking assessment, the LDSS should gather information from the following individuals:

- Alleged victim child.
- Parent(s) or Guardian(s) of the alleged victim child.
- Pertinent collaterals.

The information gathered from the contacts on a human trafficking assessment should allow the LDSS to determine:

- *The immediate safety needs of the child.*
- *The protective and rehabilitative services needs of the child and the child's family that will deter abuse and neglect.*
- *The risk of future harm to the child.*

*The LDSS should observe the family home environment to determine the child's safety and the overall needs of the child and family. Whenever possible, home visits should be scheduled in advance with the family.*

*The LDSS should document all contacts and observations in the child welfare information system. The LDSS should document any contacts or observations that were not made or completed. The LDSS should include an explanation as to why the contacts or observations were not made or completed.*

#### **4.2.3.6 Safety assessment**

*A safety assessment is conducted at the beginning of a human trafficking assessment. The purpose of the initial safety assessment and safety plan is to:*

- *Assess whether the child is currently in immediate danger of serious physical harm that may require an intervention.*
- *Determine what interventions should be maintained or initiated to provide appropriate protection for the child.*

*A safety and risk field guide can be located in [Appendix I](#).*

##### **4.2.3.6.1 Immediate safety considerations in sex trafficking**

*The safety assessment for child victims of human trafficking should focus on several key considerations:*

- *Were the parent or guardian involved in any way in the human trafficking of child, including whether they were aware, participated in, or facilitated the trafficking of the child?*
- *Had the child run away from home prior to being trafficked? Did the child run away due to physical, mental, or sexual abuse at home?*
- *Had the parent or guardian done everything they knew how to do in order to prevent the child from running away or ensure the child's safe return?*

- *Can the parent or guardian protect the child from the trafficker?*
- *Is it safe for the child to return home?*

#### **4.2.3.6.2 Safety assessment tool**

*The Safety Assessment Tool provides structured questions concerning the danger of immediate harm or maltreatment to a child and is used to guide the development of a Safety Plan. This information guides the decision about whether the child may remain in the home with no intervention, may remain in the home with safety interventions in place, or must be removed from the home.*

*To ensure that the safety of the child is assessed timely in each human trafficking assessment, the LDSS must complete the process of the safety assessment **within 24 hours** of the first contact with the family and document the results in the Safety Assessment Tool in the child welfare information system **within three business days**.*

*For accurate completion, it is critical to refer to the definitions provided on the Safety Assessment Tool, and decisions must be based on supporting narrative documented in the child welfare information system. The Safety Assessment Tool with definitions is located in [Appendix D](#).*

#### **4.2.3.6.3 Safety decision**

*After safety and protective factors have been assessed using the Safety Assessment Tool, the worker must make a decision about the safety of the child in the home. One of the following safety decisions must be determined using the Safety Assessment Tool and documented in the child welfare information system and shared with the family.*

- *SAFE. The child is not likely to be in immediate danger of serious harm at this time. No safety plan is required.*
- *CONDITIONALLY SAFE. Protective safety interventions have been taken and have resolved the unsafe situation for the present time. A safety plan is required to document the interventions.*
- *UNSAFE. Approved removal and placement was the only possible intervention for the child. Without placement, the child will likely be in danger of immediate serious harm. A court order is required to document intervention.*

*If the safety decision is “unsafe” and a removal occurs, the track must be changed immediately from a sex trafficking assessment to an investigation.*

#### **4.2.3.6.4 Development of safety plan**

*When the child is determined to be “conditionally safe,” the worker must determine what services or actions need to occur by developing a safety plan in partnership with the family. A safety plan must be made to ensure the immediate protection of the child. The worker must determine what actions are necessary to assure the child's immediate safety. If the actions needed to assure the safety of the child cannot be put in place, alternative steps must be taken that can include court intervention.*

*The safety plan and the worker's efforts to develop the safety plan with the family must be documented in the child welfare information system. Details of the safety plan must be included in the COMMENTS/SAFETY PLAN section of the Safety Assessment tool in the child welfare information system. The parent(s) or guardian(s) should sign the safety plan along with the worker to show agreement as to who will do what to prevent harm to the child in the immediate future. A copy of the safety plan shall be left with the parent(s) or guardian(s). A safety plan format is located in [Appendix F](#) and additional information on safety plan criteria and safety plan actions can be located in [4.4.12.1](#) and [4.4.12.2](#).*

#### **4.2.3.6.5 Risk assessment**

*A risk assessment must be completed in a human trafficking assessment. The worker must gather necessary information to accurately complete the risk assessment and determine the protective and rehabilitative needs of the child and family. The risk assessment does not predict recurrence but assesses whether a family is more or less likely to have an incident of abuse or neglect without intervention by the agency. The worker completes the risk assessment based on conditions that exist at the time the incident is reported and assessed as well as prior history of the family.*

*Risk is calculated in the Risk Assessment tool completed in the child welfare information system. The Risk Assessment tool with definitions is located in [Appendix H](#). For accurate completion, it is critical to refer to the definitions. Selections made on the Risk Assessment tool must be based on supporting case narrative in the child welfare information system.*

*Assessed risk will be:*

- *LOW. The assessment of risk related factors indicates that there is a low likelihood of future abuse or neglect and no further intervention is needed.*
- *MODERATE. The assessment of risk related factors indicates that there is a moderate likelihood of future abuse or neglect and minimal intervention may be needed.*
- *HIGH. The assessment of risk related factors indicates there is a high likelihood of future abuse or neglect without intervention.*
- *VERY HIGH. The assessment of risk-related factors indicates there is a very high likelihood of future abuse or neglect without intervention.*

*Overrides, either by policy or discretionary, may increase risk one level and requires supervisory approval. The initial risk level may never be decreased.*

*The risk level helps inform the decision whether or not to open a case as follows:*

- *Low Risk: Close*
- *Moderate Risk: Open to Prevention services or close*
- *High Risk: Open to Prevention services*
- *Very High Risk: Open to Prevention services*

*The worker and supervisor should assess the decision to open a Prevention services case and document the decision in the child welfare information system. For more guidance on service planning in a case, refer to [Chapter B Prevention Services](#).*

#### **4.2.3.7 Referrals for services**

*(§ 63.2-1506.1 C of the Code of Virginia). When a local department responds to the report or complaint by conducting a sex trafficking assessment, the local department may:*

- 1. Consult with the family to arrange for necessary protective and rehabilitative services to be provided to the child and the child's family;*
- 2. Petition the court for services deemed necessary; [...]*

*Human trafficking is an extremely traumatic experience for the child and their family. To assist the child and family heal from the trauma they have experienced, the LDSS may need to arrange for necessary protective and rehabilitative services for the child and family. The LDSS may make referrals during the course of the human trafficking assessment to assist the child and family. Referrals for services should be made with the consent of the child or family.*

*Children and youth who have been victims of trafficking have many needs similar to those of children who enter the child welfare system because of substantiated abuse or neglect by their parents. The *Child Welfare and Human Trafficking: A Guide for Child Welfare Agencies* (Child Welfare Information Gateway, 2017) suggests consideration of the following service needs when dealing with children and youth who have been victims of trafficking:*

- **Physical health:** *Victims often have experienced physical abuse or neglect, mental abuse and/or sexual abuse. Associated with this maltreatment may be physical injuries including untreated internal or external injuries; sexually transmitted diseases, including HIV; and malnutrition. They may be addicted to drugs and/or alcohol either as a result of being forced to use substances by their trafficker or as a coping mechanism. Their overall health may show the consequences of long periods of poor or no medical or dental care. Child welfare workers can help by ensuring that victims have access to medical screenings and treatment to address both immediate and long-term concerns.*
- **Mental health and trauma:** *It is hard to overstate the complex mental health needs of trafficking victims. The traumatic experiences of being trafficked have often come at the expense of the youth's childhood. Severe abuse experiences may cause alterations in brain development, as the child or youth learns to operate from a "survival" mode. In addition, victims may not have experienced a secure and trusting relationship with a parent or other caretaker, which makes it difficult to build other relationships. In extreme maltreatment cases, such as being trafficked, a victim may experience posttraumatic stress syndrome.*

*Most children who have been trafficked have a need for long-term, intensive mental/behavioral health services that can help them move forward into a new, healthier life. Research has suggested the benefits of cognitive-behavioral therapy for children who have been trafficked.*

- **Education:** *Trafficked youth will likely require educational screening and may require remedial services. Child welfare workers can help by collecting records, exploring education options and facilitating enrollment.*

- **Legal services:** *There are a number of circumstances that might require a trafficked youth to hire/need legal help. Victims may need legal help if they have been charged with prostitution or other crimes. They may need legal help to get protection for themselves from the trafficker(s).*
- **Other needs:** *Trafficked victims will often need help with basic life skills (e.g. opening a bank account, keeping medical records) as well as training for a job and basic job skills. For many youth, having a mentor or someone who is willing and available to provide guidance over the long-term is essential to ensure that the youth is able to pursue a life away from trafficking.*

#### 4.2.3.8 Notifications

##### 4.2.3.8.1 Attorney for the Commonwealth and local law enforcement

Section [§ 63.2-1503 D](#) of the Code of Virginia requires the LDSS report **immediately but within two hours** of receipt to the attorney for the Commonwealth and local law enforcement all complaints or reports involving:

- *Any sexual abuse, suspected sexual abuse, or other sexual offense involving a child, including but not limited to the use or display of the child in sexually explicit visual material, as defined in the Code of Virginia [§ 18.2-374.1](#) et seq. This includes criminal acts of commercial sex trafficking as defined in the Code of Virginia [§18.2-357.1](#).*
- *Any report or complaint involving an injury (actual or threatened) that may have occurred as the result of a commission of a felony or a Class 1 misdemeanor.*

*The LDSS shall provide records and information, including reports related to any complaints of abuse or neglect involving the victim(s) or the alleged perpetrator, related to the investigation of the complaint. The LDSS must document the date and time of notification to the local attorney for the Commonwealth and the local law enforcement agency in the child welfare information system.*

##### 4.2.3.9 Prevention services case

*The LDSS may offer a Prevention Services case to the child and family after the completion of the human trafficking assessment. Information on the provision of Prevention Services is located in [Section 2 of Chapter B Prevention](#) of the Child and Family Services Manual.*

#### 4.2.3.10 Legal authorities

*During the course of a human trafficking assessment, the worker may need to take custody of the child until the child's parents or guardians can be located in order to ensure the safety of the child.*

*(§ 63.2-1517 C of the Code of Virginia). A child-protective services worker of a local department responding to a complaint or report of abuse and neglect for purposes of sex trafficking or severe forms of trafficking may take a child into custody and the local department may maintain custody of the child for up to 72 hours without prior approval of a parent or guardian, provided that the alleged victim child or children have been identified as a victim or victims of sex trafficking or a victim or victims of severe forms of trafficking as defined in the federal Trafficking Victims Protection Act of 2000 (22 U.S.C. § 7101 et seq.) and in the federal Justice for Victims of Trafficking Act of 2015 (P.L. 114-22). After taking the child into custody, the local department shall notify the parent or guardian of such child as soon as practicable. Every effort shall be made to provide such notice in person. The local department shall also notify the Child-Protective Services Unit within the Department whenever a child is taken into custody.*

*It is imperative that LDSS seek legal counsel and advice when considering taking a child into custody under this Code section. The LDSS should work closely with their city or county attorney to develop protocols for these actions.*

*If the worker is unable to safely return the child to the custody of his parent or guardian **within 72 hours**, the LDSS shall obtain an emergency removal order pursuant to § 16.1-251 of the Code of Virginia.*

*(§ 63.2-1517 D of the Code of Virginia). When a child is taken into custody by a child-protective services worker of a local department pursuant to subsection C, that child shall be returned as soon as practicable to the custody of his parent or guardian. However, the local department shall not be required to return the child to his parent or guardian if the circumstances are such that continuing in his place of residence or in the care or custody of such parent or guardian, or custodian or other person responsible for the child's care, presents an imminent danger to the child's life or health to the extent that severe or irremediable injury would be likely to result or if the evidence of abuse is perishable or subject to deterioration before a hearing can be held. If the local department cannot return the child to the custody of his parents or guardians within 72 hours, the local department shall obtain an emergency removal order pursuant to § 16.1-251.*

*When the LDSS is unable to safely return the child to the custody of his parent or guardian within 72 hours and files a petition for an emergency removal order, an investigation shall be opened pursuant to § 63.2-1505. The LDSS must immediately notify the parent or guardian that the response has changed from a human trafficking assessment to an investigation. See [Section 4.6](#) for further guidance on conducting an investigation.*

See [Section 8—Judicial Proceedings](#) for further guidance on the judicial process for proceedings involving the abuse or neglect of a child.

### 4.3 Authorities of CPS workers

---

The Code of Virginia grants CPS workers the authority to conduct family assessments and investigations in response to a valid report of suspected child abuse or neglect. Generally, the power to enforce the worker's authority lies with the courts. For example, if an individual refuses to allow the worker to conduct the family assessment or refuses to talk to the worker, the worker may file a petition requesting that the court require the individual to cooperate. An individual's refusal to cooperate does not relieve the local department of social services (LDSS) of the responsibility to complete the family assessment or investigation because it has been initiated due to a valid report of abuse or neglect. These authorities are applicable only during the conducting of the family assessment or investigation.

#### 4.3.1 Authority to interview children

[\(22 VAC 40-705-60\)](#). When responding to valid complaints or reports local departments have the following authorities:

1. To talk to any child suspected of being abused or neglected, or child's siblings, without the consent of and outside the presence of the parent or other caretaker, as set forth by [§ 63.2-1518](#) of the Code of Virginia.

If the CPS worker talks to the child without the mother, father or guardian's prior knowledge, the CPS worker must notify the mother, father or guardian concerning the interview as soon as possible.

While the authority to talk to a child without parental knowledge or permission is an authority granted by Code of Virginia, the decision to exercise that authority should be grounded in concerns for child safety. For example, when conducting a family assessment, there should not be a need to interview the child without prior consent because the family assessment track is intended for reports that do not indicate **immediate** safety concerns. When conducting an investigation, the need to exercise this authority is to be expected because the investigation track is assigned when the allegations in the report are required by statute or indicate there is serious abuse or neglect resulting in immediate or impending harm to the child.

#### 4.3.1.1 Parent or guardian refuses to allow child to be interviewed

The worker may consult with local county/city attorney to determine whether to petition the court to request access to the child if denied access by the mother, father or guardian.

#### 4.3.1.2 CPS worker may exclude school personnel from interview

If the CPS worker interviews the child at school, the CPS worker may exclude school personnel from the interview in order to protect the family's right to privacy.

### 4.3.2 Authority to take/arrange for x-rays/photographs of the alleged victim

([22 VAC 40-705-60](#)). When responding to valid complaints or reports local departments have the following authorities:

2. To take or arrange for photographs and x-rays of a child who is the subject of a complaint without the consent of and outside the presence of the parent or other caretaker, as set forth in [§ 63.2-1520](#) of the Code of Virginia.

Photographs may be taken as part of an investigation or family assessment to document the nature and extent of injuries to the child. These photographs cannot be used in lieu of a medical examination.

X-rays of a child may be taken without the consent of the mother, father or guardian as part of a medical evaluation related to a CPS family assessment or investigation. All photographs or x-rays taken in accordance with the Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1520](#) may be introduced into evidence in any subsequent court hearing. The court can impose any restrictions concerning the confidentiality of the photographs or x-rays.

#### 4.3.2.1 LDSS may seek complete medical examination of the child

([22 VAC 40-705-60 3d](#)). The local department shall have the authority to have a complete medical examination made of the child including a written medical report and, when appropriate, photographs and x-rays pursuant to [§ 63.2-1520](#) of the Code of Virginia.

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1524](#) grants authority to the court to order psychological, psychiatric and physical examinations of the child alleged to be abused or neglected or of the child's mother, father, guardians, caretakers or siblings. If the alleged victim child's mother, father, caretaker or other legal guardian refuses permission to have a complete medical examination of the child, the LDSS may consult with the county/city attorney to determine whether to seek a court ordered examination of the child.

#### 4.3.2.2 Photographs of the child's environment

The CPS worker must obtain verbal or written consent from the mother, father or guardian of the child prior to taking any photographs of the child's environment. Without the consent of parents or guardians, any photographs should only be taken under the direction and supervision of the attorney for the Commonwealth, or the city/county attorney for the LDSS.

Photographs may be taken to clarify statements made by witnesses, to document the circumstances surrounding the alleged abuse or neglect, to depict the environment where the alleged abuse or neglect occurred, and for any other legitimate purpose.<sup>1</sup>

#### 4.3.3 Authority to remove a child

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1517](#) provides that a child may be taken into emergency custody when the circumstances present an imminent danger to the child's life or health to the extent that severe or irremediable injury would likely result before a hearing could be held and a court order was not immediately obtainable. The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1517](#) also allows a physician, a CPS worker, or a law enforcement officer to assume custody of a child when the evidence of the abuse is perishable or subject to deterioration before a court hearing can be held.<sup>2</sup>

([22 VAC 40-705-60](#)). When responding to valid complaints or reports local departments have the following authorities:

3. To take a child into custody on an emergency removal under such circumstances as set forth in [§ 63.2-1517](#) of the Code of Virginia.

---

<sup>1</sup> *Campbell v. Commonwealth*, 405 S.E.2d 1 (Va. Ct. App. 1991) (“A picture can speak a thousand words, and these do.”); *Diehl v. Commonwealth*, 9 Va. App. 191, 385 S.E.2d 228, (1989); *Kelly v. Commonwealth*, 8 Va. App 359, 382 S.E.2d 270 (1989).

<sup>2</sup> Prior to the 1998 General Assembly, [§ 63.2-1517](#) of the Virginia Code specified certain circumstances that must exist for a child to be taken into custody by a physician, a child protective services worker or law-enforcement officer. The 1998 General Assembly amended [§ 63.2-1517](#) of the Virginia Code by incorporating language allowing a physician, a CPS worker or a law-enforcement officer to assume custody of a child when the evidence of the abuse is perishable or subject to deterioration before a court hearing can be held.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

See [Appendix N](#) for information regarding best practices that can be used by the CPS worker to lessen or reduce trauma during the course of a removal.

**4.3.3.1 Persons who may take a child into custody**

The following persons may take a child into emergency custody without prior approval of the child's mother, father or guardian:

- A physician;
- A CPS worker; or
- A law enforcement officer when investigating a complaint of child abuse or neglect.

**4.3.3.2 Mandatory consultation with supervisor prior to removing child**

([22 VAC 40-705-60 3a](#)). A child protective services worker planning to take a child into emergency custody shall first consult with a supervisor. However, this requirement shall not delay action on the child protective services worker's part if a supervisor cannot be contacted and the situation requires immediate action.

This consultation must be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

**4.3.3.3 Immunity from liability**

([22 VAC 40-705-60 3c](#)). Any person who takes a child into custody pursuant to [§ 63.2-1517](#) of the Code of Virginia, shall be immune from any civil or criminal liability in connection therewith, unless it is proven that such person acted in bad faith or with malicious intent.

**4.3.3.4 Emergency removal requirements**

These requirements apply to emergency removal of a child during a CPS family assessment or investigation. LDSS may consult with the county/city attorney to ensure these removals are conducted according to the Code of Virginia. See [Section 8: Judicial Proceedings](#) for all legal requirements.

**4.3.3.4.1 Exigent circumstances exist**

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1517](#) requires that exigent circumstances exist for emergency removal of a child from the custody of his mother, father or guardian.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

“Exigent circumstances” means a situation that demands immediate action. The following circumstances must exist to remove a child without prior approval of the mother, father or guardian:

- The circumstances of the child are such that continuing in his place of residence or in the care or custody of the parent, guardian, custodian or other person responsible for his care, presents an imminent danger to the child's life or health to the extent that severe or irremediable injury would be likely to result before a hearing can be held.
- A court order is not immediately obtainable.
- The court has set up procedures for placing children taken into immediate custody.

**4.3.3.5 Factual circumstances warranting removal**

The petition or accompanying affidavit for an Emergency Removal Order (ERO) must contain a specific statement or account of the factual circumstances necessitating the removal of the child.

**4.3.3.5.1 Immediate threat to life or health of the child**

(§ [16.1-251 A1](#) of the Code of Virginia). [The petition, affidavit or sworn testimony must establish that] The child would be subjected to an imminent threat to life or health to the extent that severe or irremediable injury would be likely to result if the child were returned to or left in the custody of his parents, guardian, legal custodian or other person standing in loco parentis pending a final hearing on the petition.

The circumstances of the child are such that remaining with the parent, legal guardian, or caretaker presents an imminent danger to the child's life or health.

**4.3.3.5.2 Reasonable efforts to prevent removal**

(§ [16.1-251 A2](#) of the Code of Virginia). [The petition, affidavit or sworn testimony must establish that] ... reasonable efforts have been made to prevent removal of the child from his home and there are no alternatives less drastic than removal of the child from his home which could reasonably protect the child's life or health pending a final hearing on the petition...

Removal of a child should only occur after consideration of alternatives to out-of-home placement. The court must be presented with an affidavit or sworn

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

testimony establishing that reasonable efforts have been made to prevent removal of the child from his home.

**4.3.3.5.3 No alternatives less drastic than removal**

(§ [16.1-251 A2](#) of the Code of Virginia). [The petition, affidavit or sworn testimony must establish that]... there are no alternatives less drastic than removal of the child from his home which could reasonably protect the child's life or health pending a final hearing on the petition.

The safety of the child precludes provision of services to prevent placement because there are no alternatives less drastic than removal that could reasonably protect the child's life or health.

**4.3.3.5.4 Alternatives less drastic than removal**

(§ [16.1-251 A2](#) of the Code of Virginia). [The petition, affidavit or sworn testimony must establish that]... the alternatives less drastic than removal may include but not be limited to the provision of medical, educational, psychiatric, psychological, homemaking or other similar services to the child or family or the issuance of a preliminary protective order pursuant to § [16.1-253](#).

**4.3.3.5.5 No opportunity to provide preventive services**

(§ [16.1-251 A2](#) of the Code of Virginia). ...when a child is removed from his home and there is no reasonable opportunity to provide preventive services, reasonable efforts to prevent removal shall be deemed to have been made.

Circumstances may occur when there is no reasonable opportunity to provide preventive services before removing a child from the home.

**4.3.3.6 Notifications and written reports if child is taken into emergency custody**

If a child is taken into emergency custody pursuant to the Code of Virginia § [63.2-1517](#), the service worker, physician, or law enforcement officer shall:

- Notify the child's mother, father or guardians as soon as possible that the child is in custody.
- Make a written report to the LDSS.
- Notify the court as soon as possible but in no event **more than 72 hours** the child is in custody depending on the court's availability.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

- If the 72-hour period for holding a child in custody and for obtaining a preliminary or emergency removal order expires on a Saturday, Sunday, or legal holiday or day on which the court is lawfully closed, the 72 hours shall be extended to the next day on which the court is open.
- File the petition for an emergency removal order **within four (4) hours** of taking custody of the child, or state the reasons for not filing within four hours in the affidavit or sworn testimony.

**4.3.3.7 Information to be obtained when child is taken into emergency custody by CPS**

The LDSS must obtain as much of the following information as possible for purposes of filing a petition:

- The name of the person who assumed emergency custody, his or her professional capacity and the telephone number where he or she can be reached.
- The child's name and birth date.
- Names of mother, father or guardians.
- Present or last known address of mother, father or guardians.
- Description of the child's condition in as much detail as possible.
- Any information known concerning the circumstances of the suspected abuse or neglect, including the petitioner's name and the nature of the complaint.
- The specific time and date emergency custody was taken.
- Reason(s) why services to prevent the need for removal were not successful or could not be delivered.

**4.3.3.8 Placement requirements when CPS has assumed emergency custody of the child**

The LDSS shall ensure that the child is placed in an appropriate emergency, temporary, or permanent setting which will assure the child's safety. *The LDSS must consider relatives as a possible emergency agency-approved placement for the child.* If the child is placed in an agency-approved placement, the CPS worker should consult with the agency's foster care or resource family staff.

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

The following procedures shall be followed **prior to placing the child**:

**4.3.3.8.1 Supervisory consultation to determine placement**

The child's safety is the primary consideration in deciding whether to place the child on an emergency basis with a relative, neighbor, or friend. The CPS worker in consultation with a supervisor makes a decision to place the child in the home of a relative, neighbor, or friend that is not an agency approved provider. The decision is based on the child's best interest and the appropriate local agency procedures are followed to make the placement.

**4.3.3.8.2 Required background checks on individuals with whom an agency may place a child on an emergency basis**

If the CPS worker is considering a placement with a person that is not an agency approved provider, the Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-901.1 B](#) requires CPS central registry checks and a written statement of affirmation disclosing any child abuse and neglect and criminal history in Virginia and any other state of residence in the past five years for each adult in the home. The CPS worker, in consultation with a supervisor, shall evaluate and document in the *child welfare information system* the results of the CPS Central Registry searches on every adult household member with whom the agency is considering placing the child. The [Sworn Statement or Affirmation form](#) is available on the DSS public website.

It is the CPS worker's responsibility to complete both the central registry search and state police criminal background check as soon as possible.

For further guidance on emergency placements refer to the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter E, Foster Care, Section 4](#).

The worker and supervisor may also refer to the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter D, Local Department Resource, Foster and Adoptive Family Home Approval Guidance](#) .

The following procedures shall be followed **after placing the child**:

**4.3.3.8.3 Post-emergency placement procedures**

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-901.1](#) establishes that additional searches or procedures are required if the child is to remain in the emergency non-agency approved placement for more than **three days**. CPS workers should consult with agency foster care or resource family staff to ensure the requirements are met if the child is to remain in the emergency placement for longer than **three days**. The worker may refer to the [VDSS Office of Background](#)

[Investigations](#) for additional information regarding criminal background checks.

#### 4.3.3.8.4 Convene family partnership meeting around emergency removal

The LDSS should schedule a family partnership meeting (FPM) when the worker assesses the child's safety to be in jeopardy or at risk of removal or out of home placement. However, safety concerns are paramount and necessary action to address safety issues shall not be delayed. The FPM should be scheduled **within 24 hours** after safety issues have been identified and the agency is considering removal, and occur before the five-day court hearing in cases after the emergency removal. Emergency removal prompts the need to convene a FPM. This meeting provides the opportunity for family and community participation in the decision-making process for the child. *Engaging the relatives and natural support of the family will be crucial to a successful meeting.* The purpose of the meeting is to facilitate planning to determine whether:

- The agency should file for custody and facilitate placement;
- The child can remain home safely with services, or the child return safely home with services; or
- There will be voluntary placement of the child by the mother and father with provision of services and a safety plan.

The CPS worker should conduct the face to face interview with the alleged victim child and the parent/caretaker prior to the FPM since the purpose of the meeting is not to interview caretakers, alleged victims, or other collaterals.

The worker and supervisor should discuss the convening and timing of a FPM at this critical decision point. All FPMs must be documented in the *child welfare information system*. For guidance on FPMs please refer to the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter A, Family Engagement](#).

#### 4.3.3.8.5 Locating and notifying relatives or other potential caretakers

Due diligence should be made to locate all maternal and paternal grandparents and other adult relatives at the time of removal. All efforts to locate relatives shall be documented in the *child welfare information system*. The CPS worker may contact relatives without the family's consent, written release or court order when it is determined that disclosure of information is in the child's best interests and the person has a legitimate interest. The CPS worker has authority to contact parents, grandparents, or any other

individuals that the LDSS considers a potential caretaker for the child being removed. For additional information, see the VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter C, [Section 9, Confidentiality](#), on Release of Information to Legitimate Interests.

**Within 30 days** after removing a child from the custody of the parent/guardian(s), the LDSS shall provide written notice to all maternal and paternal grandparents and other adult relatives that the child is being removed or has been removed from the custody of the parent/guardian(s). When feasible, this should be done **within five (5) days**.

Additionally, notification shall be given to all parents, including biological, adoptive and step-parents that have legal custody of any siblings to the child who has been removed. Siblings are defined as two or more children having one or more parents in common.

The purpose of this notice is to explain options the relative has to participate in the care and placement of the child in an effort to establish permanency for the child.

The LDSS may determine it is not in the child's best interest to notify relatives involved in family or DV or who are listed on the Virginia State Police Sex Offender Registry. Additional guidance regarding DV and its impact on children can be found in Appendix G of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H, Domestic Violence](#).

A copy of the written communication shall be kept in the record, and a notation of the agency send date and relative response date, if any, must be recorded in the *child welfare information system*. For additional guidance on notification of relatives refer to Section 2.3 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter E, Foster Care](#).

([Social Security Act, Title IV, § 471 \(a\) \(29\) \[42 USC 671\]](#))...within 30 days after the removal of a child from the custody of the parent or parents of the child, the State shall exercise due diligence to identify and provide notice to all adult grandparents and other adult relatives of the child (including any other adult relatives suggested by the parents), subject to exceptions due to family or domestic violence, that—.... “(B) explains the options the relative has under Federal, State, and local law to participate in the care and placement of the child,

..

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.3.3.8.6 Documentation in the *child welfare information system***

Information for every child who enters foster care shall be entered into the *child welfare information system* as soon as possible. The CPS investigation associated with the removal should be connected to the foster care case through the use of the case connect function in the *child welfare information system*. This will help to ensure the case is opened in the family name. Placement information shall be entered in the foster care case **within 5 working days of the removal**. For additional guidance on opening a foster care case refer to the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter E, Foster Care, section 4](#).

**4.3.3.9 Authority to obtain immediate medical or surgical treatment for child**

The VAC explains the Code of Virginia [§ 54.1-2969](#) granting this authority.

([22 VAC 40-705-60 3e](#)). When a child in emergency custody is in need of immediate medical or surgical treatment, the local director of social services or his designee may consent to such treatment when the parent does not provide consent and a court order is not immediately obtainable.

When an LDSS has assumed emergency custody of a child and that child is in need of immediate medical or surgical treatment, the LDSS must take the following actions as listed below:

- If a child is in need of immediate medical treatment and the parent is unwilling or unable to consent, the LDSS should first attempt to obtain a court order for treatment.
- If a court order is not immediately obtainable, authority to consent to surgical or medical treatment, tantamount with that of a parent, is confirmed upon the local director of the LDSS, or that person's designee.

**4.3.3.9.1 Local director may designate certain persons to provide consent**

The local director may designate no more than two persons to act on his or her behalf in authorizing surgical or medical treatment. Those persons must be chosen from:

- Assistant director;
- Casework supervisor;
- Senior service worker; or

- Service worker.

#### **4.3.3.9.2 Parents or guardians of child shall be notified as soon as practicable**

Any authorized person who consents to emergency surgical or medical treatment of a child shall make every reasonable effort to notify the child's mother, father or guardian as soon as practicable.

#### **4.3.3.9.3 Establish protocol with local hospitals for obtaining consent**

Each LDSS should establish protocol with local hospitals for obtaining consent when surgical and medical treatment is necessary for a child under emergency custody. This agreement should include:

- A list of persons who may sign the consent form.
- A statement that the parents or guardians of the child refuse to give consent or are unavailable to give consent.
- A statement that a court order for such treatment is not immediately obtainable.
- A statement from the attending physician as to what treatment is necessary.

#### **4.3.3.9.4 Payment for surgical and medical treatment**

The LDSS should attempt to obtain payment for surgical or medical treatment from the child's mother, father or the child's legal guardians if appropriate. If the parents or legal guardians are unable to pay for the treatment, the LDSS shall explore the possibility that the child may be eligible for Medicaid, Medicare, or other funding.

#### **4.3.3.9.5 LDSS cannot provide consent if child is not in custody**

[\(22 VAC 40-705-60 3f\)](#). When a child is not in the local department's custody, the local department cannot consent to medical or surgical treatment of the child.

### **4.3.4 Emergency removal of an Indian child**

The emergency removal and emergency placement of an Indian child into a foster home is allowed only as necessary to prevent imminent physical damage or harm to the child. This applies to Indian children regardless of whether they live on a reservation or not. The only exception is if the child is removed from a reservation

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

where the tribe exercises exclusive jurisdiction. See [Section 1, Appendix A: Indian Child Welfare Act](#) and [Section 1, Appendix B: Tribal Resources](#) for more information.

Emergency removal of any Indian child must be as short as possible. The LDSS must:

- Diligently investigate and document whether the removal is proper and continues to be necessary to prevent imminent physical damage or harm to the child;
- Promptly hold a hearing to hear evidence and evaluate whether the removal continues to be necessary whenever new information is received or assertions are made that the emergency situation has ended; and
- Immediately terminate the emergency removal once the court possesses sufficient evidence to determine that the emergency has ended.

If the LDSS conducts an emergency removal of a child whom the LDSS knows or has any reason to think is an Indian child, the LDSS must:

- Treat the child as an Indian child until it is determined that the child is not an Indian child;
- Conduct active efforts to prevent the breakup of the Indian family as early as possible, including when possible, before the removal of the child;
- Immediately take and document all practical steps to confirm whether the child is an Indian child and to verify the Indian child's tribe;
- Immediately notify the child's parents or Indian custodians and the Indian tribe of the removal of the child;
- Take all practical steps to notify the child's parents or Indian custodians and the Indian tribe about any hearings regarding the emergency removal of the child; and
- Maintain records that detail the steps taken to provide any required notifications.

**4.3.4.1 Affidavit**

In addition to statements of the facts that necessitated the emergency removal, the affidavit that accompanies a petition for an emergency removal of an Indian child must specifically include:

- Name, age, address for the Indian child;

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

- Name and address of the child's parents and/or Indian custodians;
- If unknown, a detailed explanation of what efforts have been made to locate the child's parents and/or Indian custodian, including notice to the appropriate [Bureau of Indian Affairs Regional Director](#);
- If residence is on Indian reservation, the name of the reservation;
- Tribal affiliation of the child and parents and/or Indian custodians;
- A statement of the specific active efforts that have been taken to assist the parents or Indian custodians so the child may safely be returned to their custody.

**4.3.4.2 Temporary custody**

Temporary emergency custody should not be continued for more than 30 days. Temporary emergency custody may be continued for more than 30 days only if:

- A hearing is held and results in a determination by the court, supported by clear and convincing evidence and testimony of at least one qualified expert witness, that the custody of the child by the parent or Indian custodian is likely to result in imminent physical damage or harm to the child; or
- Extraordinary circumstances exist.

**4.3.4.3 Expert witness**

A qualified expert witness should have knowledge of the Indian tribe's culture and customs. The court or any party to the proceedings may request the assistance of the Indian child's tribe or the Bureau of Indian Affairs agency serving the Indian child's tribe in locating persons qualified to serve as expert witnesses.

**4.3.4.4 Additional resources**

- [Section 1: Introduction to CPS](#), Appendix A of this manual for additional information regarding The Indian Child Welfare Act (ICWA).
- [Section 8: Judicial Proceedings](#), Appendix D of this manual for additional information on court proceedings for removal of an Indian child.

- Additional resource: [The Federal Register: Guidelines for State Courts and Agencies in Indian Child Custody Proceedings](#), a notice by the Indian Affairs Bureau on 2/25/2015.

## 4.4 Responsibilities of CPS workers

---

### 4.4.1 CPS worker may enter the home

[\(22 VAC 40-705-90 A\)](#). In conducting a family assessment or an investigation, the child protective services worker may enter the home if permitted to enter by an adult person who resides in the home. Only in those instances where the child protective services worker has probable cause to believe that the life or health of the child would be seriously endangered within the time it would take to obtain a court order or the assistance of a law enforcement officer, may a child protective services worker enter the home without permission. A child protective services worker shall document in detail in the record and discuss with supervisory personnel the basis for the decision to enter the house without permission.

#### 4.4.1.1 Entering the home

When conducting a family assessment or an investigation, the CPS worker should explain the purpose of the visit and enter the home when allowed to do so by an adult who resides in the home.

#### 4.4.1.2 CPS worker may enter home without permission if there is probable cause to believe exigent circumstances exist

The CPS worker cannot enter the home without permission unless there is probable cause to believe that the circumstances are such that the life or health of the child would be seriously endangered within the time it would take to obtain a court order or the assistance of a police officer.

The assistance of a police officer does not, in and of itself, provide the authority for a CPS worker to enter the home without permission. There must be probable cause to believe that “exigent circumstances” exist.

“Probable cause” means the reasonable belief in the existence of facts on which the complaint is based.<sup>3</sup> “Exigent circumstances” means situations that demand unusual or immediate action. They are emergency-like circumstances in which

---

<sup>3</sup> Black’s Law Dictionary 1321 (9<sup>th</sup> ed. 2009).

the CPS worker must act immediately to protect the safety of a child or preserve the evidence in an investigation.<sup>4</sup>

#### **4.4.1.3 CPS worker shall consult with supervisor and document decision to enter a home without permission**

If the circumstances are such that the CPS worker must enter the home without permission of an adult residing in the home, the CPS worker shall record in the *child welfare information system* the reason for this action. The CPS worker shall consult with a supervisor to make this decision.

#### **4.4.1.4 Adult residing in home refuses to allow CPS worker to enter a home**

If a person residing in the home refuses to allow the CPS worker into the home and there are no exigent circumstances demanding that the CPS worker act immediately, the CPS worker must consider alternate plans such as seeking court assistance to gain access to the home. The CPS worker may consult with county/city attorney to determine if court intervention is appropriate. For a further discussion of alternatives to entering the home when permission is denied, see [Appendix B](#).

##### **4.4.1.4.1 Exception: Conducting joint investigation with law enforcement**

If, during a joint investigation, a law-enforcement officer or the Commonwealth's Attorney Office objects to the CPS worker informing the person of his right to refuse entry, the LDSS should consider that objection as an exception to [22 VAC 40-705-90 A](#).

The objection is only valid during a joint investigation with law enforcement when the investigation involves criminal charges. The objection must be premised upon not compromising the criminal investigation. The CPS worker shall document the objection in the *child welfare information system*.

#### **4.4.2 Transporting children**

([22 VAC 40-705-90 C](#)). The child protective services worker may transport a child without parental consent only when the local department has assumed custody of that child by virtue of the emergency removal authority pursuant to [§ 63.2-1517](#) of the Code of Virginia, by an emergency removal court order pursuant to [§ 16.1-251](#) of the Code of Virginia, or by a preliminary removal order pursuant to [§ 16.1-252](#) of the Code of Virginia.

---

<sup>4</sup> Black's Law Dictionary 277 (9<sup>th</sup> ed. 2009).

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.4.3 Request consent to substance abuse screening**

([22 VAC 40-705-90 D](#)). When a child protective services worker has reason to believe that the caretaker in a valid report of child abuse or neglect is abusing substances and such behavior may be related to the matter being investigated or assessed, the worker may request that person to consent to substance abuse screening or may petition the court to order such screening.

**4.4.3.1 LDSS must develop substance abuse guidelines**

([22 VAC 40-705-90 D1](#)). Local departments must develop guidelines for such screening.

([22 VAC 40-705-90 D2](#)). Guidelines may include child protective services worker administration of urine screening.

The LDSS should seek the assistance of the office of the attorney for the Commonwealth, the local city/county attorney, or the court to develop these guidelines.

**4.4.4 Reasonable diligence**

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1503 F](#) mandates the LDSS to use reasonable diligence in locating the subjects of a report or complaint of abuse or neglect.

([22 VAC 40-705-50 H3](#)). The local department shall use reasonable diligence to locate any child for whom a report or complaint of suspected child abuse or neglect has been received and determined valid and persons who are the subject of a valid report if the whereabouts of such persons are unknown to the local department, pursuant to [§ 63.2-1503 F](#) of the Code of Virginia.

**4.4.4.1 Document use of reasonable diligence in locating child and family**

([22 VAC 40-705-50 H4](#)). The local department shall document its attempts to locate the child and family.

The LDSS shall document in the *child welfare information system* all attempts to locate the alleged victim child and the family.

**4.4.4.2 Use of reasonable diligence in locating alleged victim child**

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1503 F](#) requires the LDSS to use reasonable diligence to locate children for whom a report of suspected child abuse or neglect has been received and is receiving a family assessment or investigation.

#### 4.4.4.3 Reasonable diligence shall be used to locate subjects of the family assessment or investigation

Reasonable diligence shall also be used by the LDSS to locate persons who are the subject of a CPS family assessment or investigation, if the whereabouts of such persons are unknown to the LDSS.

#### 4.4.4.4 Subjects of the family assessment or investigation

The subjects of the family assessment or investigation include:

- Any child for whom a report of suspected abuse or neglect has been received and is under investigation.
- Persons named as the alleged abuser or neglecter of a report that is under investigation.

#### 4.4.4.5 What constitutes reasonable diligence

The LDSS shall document reasonable and prompt attempts to locate the child and family including checking the following, when applicable:

- *Child welfare information system.*
- Postal Service for last known address.
- Postal Service for forwarding address.
- Neighbors, landlords, known relatives.
- School records.
- Department of Motor Vehicles.
- Department's Division of Support Enforcement.
- Department of Corrections, Probation and Parole.
- Law Enforcement.
- Telephone and utility companies.
- Employer.
- [Personal locator tool](#) and/or SPIDeR searches.

- Internet searches including generic search engines such as Google, Yahoo, Bing, etc.
- Social networks such as Facebook, MySpace or Twitter.
- Other appropriate contacts.

The LDSS must document in the *child welfare information system* all attempts to locate the child and family and the results of the attempts.

#### 4.4.4.6 When the alleged victim child is not found

([22 VAC 40-705-50 H5](#)). In the event the alleged victim child or children cannot be found after the local department has exercised reasonable diligence, the time the child cannot be found shall not be computed as part of the 45-60 day time frame to complete the investigation, pursuant to subdivision B5 of [§ 63.2-1505](#) of the Code of Virginia.

When the alleged victim child cannot be located, despite the LDSS's efforts, the time frame for completing the investigation or family assessment will be suspended. The LDSS must document the suspension in the *child welfare information system* and the reasoning for the suspension.

#### 4.4.4.7 LDSS must notify *child welfare information system*

When the alleged victim child is not located, the LDSS must notify the *child welfare information system* that the family assessment or investigation is suspended and pending.

#### 4.4.4.8 LDSS must continue periodic checks for missing child

If the alleged victim child is not found, the LDSS must establish a timetable for making periodic checks for the missing child. The LDSS shall document the timetable in the case record and the results of the periodic checks. Periodic checks for the missing child must continue until the LDSS is satisfied with the resolution of the referral. The LDSS must notify the *child welfare information system* and document in the record the resolution of the referral.

#### 4.4.4.9 If missing child is found

If a family assessment or an investigation was suspended and the missing child is subsequently located, the LDSS must resume the assessment or investigation of the original complaint or report and update the *child welfare information system*. Upon locating the missing child, a new 45-day time frame will commence.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.4.5 Screen all children for sex trafficking**

Federal law, specifically Title 1 of the Preventing Sex Trafficking and Strengthening Families Act ([HR 4980](#)), requires child welfare agencies to identify, document and determine appropriate services for children and youth at risk of sex trafficking. While research indicates that youth in foster care are one of the most vulnerable populations, all children who experience abuse or neglect are at risk. All children must be screened to determine if they are a victim of sex trafficking and the results must be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

**4.4.5.1 Indicators of sex trafficking**

Signs that a child is a victim of sex trafficking may include but are not limited to:

- History of emotional, sexual or other physical abuse;
- Signs of current physical abuse and/or sexually transmitted diseases;
- History of running away or current status as a runaway;
- Inexplicable appearance of expensive gifts, clothing, cell phones, tattoos or other costly items;
- Presence of an older boyfriend or girlfriend;
- Drug addiction;
- Withdrawal or lack of interest in previous activities; or
- Gang involvement.

**4.4.5.2 When sex trafficking is identified**

If the LDSS identifies or receives information that a child has been a victim of sex trafficking, they shall notify local law enforcement **within 24 hours** of identifying or receiving such information and document such notification in the *child welfare information system*.

The LDSS may contact the [National Human Trafficking Resource Center](#) (NHTRC) at 1-888-3737-888 if they suspect sex trafficking of a minor. NHTRC operates a 24 hour hotline to help identify and coordinate with local organizations that protect and serve victims of trafficking.

#### 4.4.5.3 Safety considerations for sex trafficking victims

The following questions are helpful when assessing safety of sex trafficking victims and the answers should help inform the safety plan:

- Where is the sex trafficker right now?
- Is the child living under any current threats or fears?
- Is the child afraid someone will be looking for them?
- Is the child concerned for their own safety? If yes, what is the basis of this concern?
- Does anyone else know about their current situation?

Safety considerations may include developing a plan with the child victim to include:

- What would they do if they encounter the trafficker?
- What will they do if the trafficker calls or emails them?

#### 4.4.5.4 Additional information

See [Appendix M](#) for information regarding screening for victims of human trafficking, which includes sex trafficking. Additional information regarding sex trafficking can be found in the on-line course, [CWSE4000: Identifying Sex Trafficking in Child Welfare](#). This course is available on the [VDSS public website](#).

#### 4.4.6 LDSS shall not purchase certain services

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1503](#) does not permit the LDSS to purchase CPS investigation or family assessment services from private or other public non-social services departments.

An LDSS may contract with another LDSS to provide these services.

#### 4.4.7 Obtain and consider child abuse and neglect central registry check

*Sections [63.2-1505](#) and [63.2-1506](#) of the Code of Virginia require the LDSS obtain and consider the results of a search of the Central Registry of the alleged abuser or neglecter in a family assessment or investigation when there is evidence of child abuse or neglect and the LDSS is evaluating the safety of the home and whether a removal is needed to protect the child.*

#### **4.4.8 Obtain and consider criminal history record check**

Sections [63.2-1505](#) and [63.2-1506](#) of the Code of Virginia allow the LDSS to obtain and consider the results of a search of the Central Criminal Records Exchange of the alleged abuser or neglecter in a family assessment or investigation when there is evidence of child abuse or neglect and the LDSS is evaluating the safety of the home and whether a removal is needed to protect the child.

#### **4.4.9 Inquire if alleged abuser or neglecter has resided in another state**

Sections [63.2-1505](#) and [63.2-1506](#) of the Code of Virginia require the LDSS inquire whether the alleged abuser or neglecter in a family assessment or investigation has resided in another state within the last five years, and if they have resided in another state, the LDSS shall request a search of the child abuse or neglect registry or equivalent registry maintained by the state(s). The LDSS must document the results of such inquiry in the child welfare information system.

## **4.5 Family assessment**

---

The family assessment response is one of two approaches that can be used to respond to a valid CPS complaint. The Family Assessment track is an essential part of the transformation of services and supports the strengthening of families within Virginia.

The family assessment is a process of gathering and evaluating information and formulating conclusions regarding family functioning specific to child abuse/neglect, the presenting complaint allegations, and family needs related to child safety and risk of future abuse or neglect.

The VAC [22 VAC 40-705-10](#) defines family assessment as follows:

([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). “Family assessment” means the collection of information necessary to determine:

1. The immediate safety needs of the child;
2. The protective and rehabilitative services needs of the child and family that will deter abuse or neglect;
3. Risk of future harm to the child; and
4. Alternative plans for the child’s safety if protective and rehabilitative services are indicated and the family is unable or unwilling to participate in services. These arrangements may be made in consultation with the caretaker of the child.

([22 VAC 40-705-70 B](#)). When completing a family assessment, the local department shall gather all relevant information in collaboration with the family, to the degree possible, in order to determine the child and family services needs related to current safety or future risk of harm to the child.

The family assessment is a child-centered, family-focused, participatory process that is done with the family. The family assessment builds on family strengths. It identifies parental capacities and resources within the family and the community. The process is designed to incorporate parent/caretaker perceptions of child safety, address the presenting complaint, and determine service needs related to potential maltreatment of the child. The family assessment can and should include the active involvement of all members of the family and significant others in the extended family or community, as appropriate.

#### 4.5.1 Time frames to complete family assessment

The Code of Virginia requires the LDSS to complete and document the family assessment within 45 calendar days of receipt of the complaint or report.

##### 4.5.1.1 Fifteen-day extension to complete family assessment

Upon written justification by the LDSS, based on locally determined guidelines, the family assessment can be extended for **15 calendar days**.

##### 4.5.1.2 Notification of extension

([22 VAC 40-705-120 A](#)). The local department shall promptly notify the alleged abuser or neglecter and the alleged victim's parents or guardians of any extension of the deadline for the completion of the family assessment or investigation pursuant to [§ 63.2-1505 B5](#) or [§ 63.2-1506 B3](#) of the Code of Virginia. The child protective services worker shall document the notifications and the reason for the need for additional time in the case record.

If a family assessment is extended, the alleged abuser/neglector shall be notified. The notification to the alleged abuser/neglector or involved caretakers should include a brief explanation of the reason for the extension. If written notification is made, a copy of the notification must be included in the LDSS's record. If notification is made verbally, then the LDSS must document the notification in the *child welfare information system*. The LDSS must document the justification in the *child welfare information system* for the additional time needed to complete the family assessment.

Sample letter of notification of extension of a family assessment can be located in [Appendix K](#).

#### 4.5.2 Notify family of family assessment

The VAC [22 VAC 40-705-90 B](#) requires the CPS worker to explain the CPS family assessment process to the mother, father or involved caretakers.

([22 VAC 40-705-90 B](#)). Before conducting a family assessment or investigation, the child protective services worker shall explain the responsibilities and authorities of child protective services so that the parent or other caretaker can be made aware of the possible benefits and consequences of completing the family assessment or investigation. The explanation must be provided orally and in writing.

The CPS worker must notify the family verbally and in writing that a report of suspected abuse or neglect has been received and that a family assessment will be conducted in response to the report. The written notification is the brochure "[Child Protective Services: A Guide to Family Assessment](#)". The CPS worker must make the family aware of the possible benefits and consequences of having a family assessment conducted with their family. The CPS worker shall document this notification in the *child welfare information system*.

This notification may occur when the CPS worker contacts the family to arrange the initial home visit.

#### 4.5.3 Home visits

Families who are treated with respect can contribute more concretely to the identification of the family and children needs. When families are a part of the process, they are more likely to participate in the assessment and cooperate with service recommendations.

Some advantages of using announced visits include:

- Demonstrates respect.
- Sends the message that we want them involved.
- Helps the family prepare for the visit and decide who they would want present.
- Gives them a voice in scheduling.
- Family feels heard and recognized as a partner.

Appropriate uses of unannounced visits include:

- Unannounced home visits should be made when there is a concern for safety and/ or the child is perceived to be in imminent danger.

- Unannounced visits are also appropriate when phone calls are not returned or an appearance of non-compliance with scheduled meetings.
- Unannounced visits are common in the investigation track due to presenting safety concerns and the need to gather evidence to make a dispositional assessment as to whether the abuse or neglect has occurred.
- Families can agree to unannounced visits as part of a safety plan.

One of the critical differences between an investigation and a family assessment is there is no finding of abuse or neglect in a family assessment. Family assessments are typically reports which do not involve serious safety factors. The family assessment centers on assessing the family strengths and needs in collaboration with the family and an effective assessment depends on the extent of family engagement in the process. Engagement begins with the first contact and should continue throughout the family assessment process.

The LDSS is ultimately responsible for the decision to conduct announced or unannounced home visits.

#### 4.5.4 Notify non-custodial parent

(The Code of Virginia [§63.2-1503](#)) The local department shall notify the custodial parent and make reasonable efforts to notify the noncustodial parent as those terms are defined in [§ 63.2-1900](#) of a report of suspected abuse or neglect of a child who is the subject of an investigation or is receiving family assessment, in those cases in which such custodial or noncustodial parent is not the subject of the investigation.

Pursuant to [§ 63.2-1503 O](#) of the Code of Virginia, the LDSS shall make reasonable efforts to notify the non-custodial parent when that parent is not the subject of the child abuse or neglect report. Not only does the non-custodial parent have a right to know about the report involving his/her child, that parent may be a resource to the child and should be invited to any FPM scheduled. However, if there is reason to believe that such notification would be detrimental to the child, the LDSS may take that concern into account. The response to the report should not be delayed if the non-custodial parent is unreasonably difficult to contact. The LDSS should document all reasonable efforts to locate and notify the non-custodial parent about the report. Conversely, the LDSS should document why reasonable efforts were not made to notify the non-custodial parent.

#### 4.5.5 Document all contacts and observations

The CPS worker shall document all contacts and observations required by regulation in a family assessment in the *child welfare information system*. It is equally important

that the worker document reasons why any mandated contacts or observations were not made or completed. For example, if three (3) phone messages were left or two (2) home visits made with no one answering the door, those attempts should be documented in the *child welfare information system* and may be considered as the initial response.

A FPM does not fulfill the requirement for any mandated contact interview during a family assessment as the purpose is not to interview alleged victims, parents/caretakers, and collaterals. The CPS worker should conduct the face to face interview with the alleged victim child, siblings, and the parent/caretaker prior to any FPM.

#### 4.5.6 Mandated contacts for family assessment

[\(22 VAC 40-705-80 A1-5\)](#). During the course of the family assessment, the child protective services worker shall document in writing in the state automated system the following contacts and observations.

1. The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with and observe the alleged victim child within the determined response time.
2. The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with and observe all minor siblings residing in the home.
3. The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with and observe all other children residing in the home with parental permission.
4. The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child's parents or guardians or any caretaker named in the report.
5. The child protective services worker shall observe the family environment, contact pertinent collaterals, and review pertinent records in consultation with the family.

A face-to-face interview with any child must be documented as a “worker visit” in the *child welfare information system*.

##### 4.5.6.1 The family interview

The first contact with the family sets the tone for how the CPS worker will engage with the family, how the family will learn about CPS expectations, and how the family will learn what CPS can provide.

When it is possible, practical, and places no family member in danger, a pre-arranged, announced or scheduled family interview should be conducted. This type of interview allows the CPS worker to observe interaction among family

members that may contribute to the family needs assessment. When a family interview is conducted, the CPS worker must document each of the individual required contacts in the *child welfare information system*.

The family assessment approach is one of engaging and partnering with the family as a whole. Factors to consider when making a decision to do a family interview include whether or not the report mentions allegations of current or recent DV (in which case the CPS worker may want to interview the DV victim and children first and separately from the DV perpetrator); whether the reporter states that the child expressed fear of parental response; and whether there is a past history of significant child maltreatment.

Additional guidance regarding interviewing the family, children, DV victims and DV perpetrators can be found in sections 1.5.1 through 1.5.4 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H, Domestic Violence](#).

Interviewing the family together can provide vital information about family dynamics and may trigger discussions that otherwise may not be held. Attention should be paid to verbal and non-verbal cues from the child that might lead the CPS worker to assess a need to interview the child in a different setting. This might be in another room on the same day or at school on another day. Each child should be interviewed in the way that will best provide safety and build rapport with the family for future services.

Additional resources for conducting family assessments can be found in [Appendix J](#).

#### 4.5.6.2 Interviewing the child

The CPS worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child and shall conduct this worker visit **within the response priority level assigned**. *Timeliness of the face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child is essential to assessing safety. A face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child shall be completed:*

<i>Response Priority</i>	<i>Response Time</i>
<i>Response 1 (R1)</i>	<b><i>Within 24 hours</i></b> of the date and time of the referral
<i>Response 2 (R2)</i>	<b><i>Within 48 hours</i></b> of the date and time of the referral
<i>Response 3 (R3)</i>	<b><i>Within 5 business days</i></b> of the date and time of the referral

No child should be interviewed in such a manner that compromises their safety. It is expected that a child will be interviewed in private if necessary to ensure their safety. If the child is interviewed alone, it is important to explain to the caretakers prior to or immediately after why a separate interview with the child is important. The CPS worker should try to gain the caretaker's permission.

During the interview, the CPS worker should inform the child what will occur during the family assessment process. The CPS worker should observe the child and document the child's recollection and perception of the allegations, bearing in mind that the main focus of the family assessment is not to determine if the abuse or neglect has occurred but rather assessing for the services that will ensure child safety, permanency and well-being. The CPS worker should note the child's emotional and physical condition. If the report alleged the child had marks or injuries, the CPS worker should observe them as part of the family assessment.

The CPS worker should learn about the child's needs and capabilities for the purposes of risk assessment, strengths and needs assessment and service planning.

Electronic recording of children is not required in a family assessment. The use of electronic recording does not meet the purpose of the family assessment.

The CPS worker shall document all interviews and attempted interviews in the *child welfare information system*.

#### **4.5.6.3 Interviewing siblings**

The CPS worker shall interview and observe minor siblings residing in the home of the alleged victim child in order to determine whether they have experienced abuse or neglect and to more fully evaluate the family strengths and needs.

No child should be interviewed in such a manner that compromises their safety. It is expected that a sibling will be interviewed in private if necessary to ensure their safety. If the sibling is interviewed alone, it is important to explain to the caretakers prior to or immediately after why a separate interview with all of the children is important. The CPS worker should try to gain the caretaker's permission.

#### 4.5.6.4 Non-verbal children

In reports that involve a non-verbal child, the CPS worker shall document in detail in the *child welfare information system* the observations of the child interacting with his or her family members and environment. The CPS worker should learn about the child's needs and capabilities from involved caretakers, or siblings for the purposes of safety assessment, strengths and needs assessment, safety and service planning and risk assessment.

#### 4.5.6.5 Other children in the home

The CPS worker shall interview other children living in the home as collaterals. They may have information which would help assess safety, strengths and needs of the family. Such contact should be made with prior consent of the non-victim child's parent or guardian. If the situation warrants contact with the non-victim child prior to such consent being obtained, the parent or guardian should be informed as soon as possible after the interview takes place.

#### 4.5.6.6 Interviewing the mother, father or involved caretakers

The CPS worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with the mother, father or involved caretakers. Whenever possible and appropriate, these interviews should be scheduled in advance. When calling to schedule a home visit or at the home visit, they shall be informed of the allegations and the assessment process. *The CPS worker must notify the family in writing and orally that a report of suspected abuse or neglect has been received and that a family assessment will be conducted in response to the report. The written notification is the brochure "Child Protective Services: A Guide to Family Assessments". The CPS worker must document this notification in the child welfare information system.*

This interview may be part of the family interview or done separately. The CPS worker shall document their responses and knowledge about the allegations bearing in mind the emphasis of the family assessment is not determining whether the abuse or neglect occurred. Showing respect and partnering with the family are essential to engage the family.

*The CPS worker must advise the subject of a family assessment of his responsibility to notify the LDSS prior to changing his place of residence and provide the LDSS with his new address. The LDSS must document in the child welfare information system when the alleged abuser or neglector provides such notification to the LDSS.*

*The CPS worker must advise the mother, father or other involved caretaker of their rights against self-incrimination if they have been criminally charged. If the*

*CPS worker does not advise them of their rights against self-incrimination, any of the statements made to the CPS worker are not admissible in criminal proceedings; however, the CPS worker may use their statements for assessing risk and service planning.*

For the purposes of risk assessment and service planning, the CPS worker should identify the caretakers' needs and capabilities. If they refuse to be interviewed, the CPS worker must inform them that the family assessment must be completed to ensure child safety.

#### **4.5.6.7 Observe family environment**

The CPS worker shall observe the family environment and determine the effect of the environment on the child's safety and the overall family needs related to caring for the children. Whenever possible and appropriate, home visits should be scheduled in advance with the family.

##### **4.5.6.7.1 Safe sleep environment and practices**

The CPS worker should assess the sleep environment and sleep practices with all families who have infants less than one (1) year of age. Research has shown that several factors place infants at a higher risk for Sudden Infant Death and other sleep-related causes of infant death. The following are some of the 18 recommendations from the [American Academy of Pediatrics](#) that can be discussed with caretakers:

- Infants should be placed to sleep on their backs.
- Infants should sleep on a firm sleep surface.
- Bed sharing with infants is not recommended.
- Soft objects and loose bedding should not be in the infant's sleep area.
- Avoid exposing infant to smoke, alcohol and illicit drugs.
- Breastfeeding of infants is recommended.
- Pacifiers are recommended.
- Avoid overheating the infant.

A [Safe Sleep for Babies Tip Card](#) is available from the Virginia Department of Health. Additional resources, including free brochures, are available at the [Safe to Sleep Public Education Campaign](#).

#### 4.5.6.8 Identifying relatives and family supports

During the course of the family assessment, the worker *must* gather information to identify maternal and paternal relatives and the kinship network providing support and resources to the family and child. Many families identify non-relatives as kin, such as godparents, friends, and others with whom they have a family-like relationship. The early identification of adult family members and supports is critical for initial assessments when identifying protective factors, strengths, and needs. When appropriate, these individuals may become resources in protective interventions, FPMs, and case planning during the CPS process or any future case involvement. Resources and tools for relative search and family engagement are available on the [DSS public website](#) under Family Engagement Toolkit.

#### 4.5.6.9 Contacting collaterals

([22 VAC 40-705-80 A3](#)). [continued]. The child protective services worker shall... contact pertinent collaterals, and review pertinent records in consultation with the family.

As part of the family assessment, the CPS worker may need to contact collaterals to evaluate the circumstances of the alleged abuse or neglect and the needs of the family. The VAC defines collateral.

([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). "Collateral" means person whose personal or professional knowledge may help confirm or rebut the allegations of child abuse or neglect or whose involvement may help ensure the safety of the child.

The CPS worker should ask the family for contact information for any collateral that may have pertinent information. The CPS worker shall contact any collaterals perceived to have pertinent information. The CPS worker may involve collaterals to help ensure the safety of the child. Contact with the child's other caretakers, such as babysitters or day care providers, is encouraged. The CPS worker should try to gain the permission to speak with all collaterals. If the parent refuses to give permission, the CPS worker should discuss their reason for refusal. If that discussion fails to gain permission, the CPS worker should determine if the collateral contact is essential to a thorough assessment of safety and risk. If so, the CPS worker may make collateral contacts without the family's consent in order to complete the family assessment, but consent and collaboration with the family is encouraged. The family assessment should be developed mutually with the family to the degree possible.

#### 4.5.6.10 Interviewing the non-custodial parent

The CPS worker should interview the non-custodial parent in a family assessment. The non-custodial parent has a right to know about the report involving their child and may be an additional resource to the child. If there is reason to believe that such an interview would be detrimental to the child, the LDSS may take that concern into account. They should be invited to any FPM scheduled. The LDSS should document all reasonable efforts to locate, notify and interview the non-custodial parent. Conversely, the LDSS should document why reasonable efforts were not made to locate, notify, or interview the non-custodial parent.

#### 4.5.6.11 Other contacts may be required

The CPS worker must contact the local office of the attorney for the Commonwealth and law enforcement to report suspected criminal activity.

### 4.5.7 First meaningful contact in family assessments

The first meaningful contact in the family assessment provides pertinent information relevant to the family assessment and the safety of the child and is usually a face-to-face interview with the involved child. This interview could be part of the family interview. There could be circumstances in a family assessment where the first meaningful contact is with the mother, father, legal guardian or collateral. A first meaningful contact could be by telephone.

The first meaningful contact must be documented as such in the *child welfare information system*. The CPS worker should confer with a supervisor if there is any doubt about which contact constitutes the first meaningful contact.

### 4.5.8 Safety in family assessments

#### 4.5.8.1 Initial safety assessment and safety plan in family assessments

([22 VAC 40-705-110 A](#)). In both family assessments and investigations the child protective services worker shall conduct an initial safety assessment of the child's circumstances and threat of danger or harm, and where appropriate shall make a safety plan to provide for the protection of the child.

An initial safety assessment is conducted at the beginning of a family assessment. The purpose of the initial safety assessment and safety plan is to:

- Assess whether any children are currently in immediate danger of serious physical harm that may require a protecting intervention.

- Determine what interventions should be maintained or initiated to provide appropriate protection.

Safety Assessments differ from Risk Assessments in that the purpose is to assess a child's present or immediate danger and the interventions currently needed to protect the child. In contrast, Risk Assessment evaluates the likelihood of future maltreatment.

A safety and risk field guide can be located in [Appendix I](#). This field guide may be used by the CPS worker in the field to help guide interviews as it provides the safety factors, protective capacities and risk factors that should be identified in every assessment. This field guide must be used in conjunction with the definitions provided for the safety and risk assessment tools.

#### 4.5.8.2 Immediate child safety and family needs

Safety assessment is both a process and a document. Safety information is gathered and assessed from the very first contact at intake and until the case is closed. Safety must be determined for each child and the safety conclusion based on the least safe child if there is more than one (1) child in the family. To ensure that the safety of the child is appropriately assessed in each family assessment, the LDSS must complete the process of an initial safety assessment **within 24 hours** of the first meaningful contact with the family and any time safety changes and document the results in the CPS Safety Assessment Tool in the *child welfare information system* **within three (3) business days**. For accurate completion, it is critical to refer to the definitions provided on the Safety Assessment Tool, and decisions must be based on supporting narrative documented in the *child welfare information system*. The Safety Assessment Tool with definitions is located in [Appendix D](#) and under forms on the [DSS public website](#).

The Safety Assessment Tool provides structured questions concerning the danger of immediate harm or maltreatment to a child *and is used to guide the development of a Safety Plan*. This information guides the decision about whether the child may remain in the home with no intervention, may remain in the home with safety interventions in place, or must be removed from the home. This is an appropriate time for the LDSS to consider convening a FPM if necessary to address ongoing safety planning.

For example, a three (3) year old child may be more vulnerable and more threatened with severe harm by an out-of-control parent than a 13 year old, but even the three (3) year old may be deemed safe if the parent has just been taken away by the police and a responsible adult is available – so there is no severe nor imminent threat of harm to the vulnerable child.

#### 4.5.8.3 Assess immediate danger to the child

The initial safety assessment focuses on the child and the child's immediate needs. Factors to consider when assessing the immediate situation of the child include:

- Whether the child has sustained a mental or physical injury warranting immediate attention or care.
- Whether an emergency or crisis situation exists meriting immediate action to protect the child.
- Whether the child is at risk of serious abuse or neglect in the near future.

#### 4.5.8.4 Assess immediate needs of the family

After assessing the immediate safety needs of the child, the worker must evaluate the immediate needs of the family. Factors to consider include:

- If the child has been injured or harmed, whether the family has the capabilities or capacity to protect the child from further harm.
- Whether an emergency or crisis situation exists and the family's ability to cope.
- Whether any other family members are at risk of harm or danger.
- What are the family's capabilities to ensure the safety of the child or children in the near future?

#### 4.5.8.5 Assess protective capacities

The CPS worker should assess the family's protective capacities if any safety factors are identified. Protective capacity means being protective towards ones' children. Protective capacities are cognitive, behavioral, and emotional qualities which support vigilant protectiveness of children. Protective capacities are fundamental strengths which prepare and empower a person to protect. All adults living in the home should be assessed for protective capacities. Capacities must be strong enough to control or manage the specific threats of danger that have been identified. Protective capacities should be used when determining the protective intervention and development of a safety plan.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.5.8.5.1 Cognitive protective capacities**

Cognitive protective capacity refers to knowledge, understanding, and perceptions contributing to protective vigilance. Cognitive capacities can be demonstrated when the caretaker:

- Plans and articulates a plan to protect the child.
- Is aligned with the child.
- Has adequate knowledge to fulfill care giving responsibilities and tasks.
- Is reality orientated; perceives reality accurately.
- Has accurate perception of the child.
- Understands their protective role.
- Is self-aware as a parent/caretaker

**4.5.8.5.2 Behavioral protective capacities**

Behavioral protective capacity refers to actions, activities and performance that result in protective vigilance. Behavioral aspects show it is not enough to know what must be done or recognize what might be dangerous to a child but rather require the caretaker to take action. Behavioral capacities can be demonstrated when the caretaker:

- Has a history of protecting others.
- Takes action to correct problems or challenges.
- Demonstrates impulse control.
- Is physically able.
- Demonstrates adequate skill to fulfill care giving responsibilities.
- Possesses adequate energy.
- Sets aside their needs in favor of a child.
- Is adaptive and assertive.
- Uses resources necessary to meet the child's basic needs.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.5.8.5.3 Emotional protective capacities**

Emotional protective capacity refers to feelings, attitudes and identification with the child and motivation resulting in protective vigilance. Emotional capacities can be demonstrated when the caretaker:

- Is able to meet their emotional needs.
- Is emotionally able to intervene to protect the child.
- Realizes the child cannot produce gratification and self-esteem for them as caretaker.
- Is tolerant as a parent/caretaker.
- Displays concern for the child and the child's experience and is intent on emotionally protecting the child.
- Has a strong bond with child and is clear that the number one priority is the well-being of the child.
- Expresses love, empathy and sensitivity toward the child; experiences empathy with the child's perspective and feelings.

**4.5.9 Protecting interventions**

When a safety factor has been identified, the CPS worker shall consider the resources available to the family and the community that might help to keep the child safe. Safety interventions should directly address identified threats to safety. The interventions should be implemented immediately as they address immediate threats to child safety. *The interventions may also be safety-related services provided during the family assessment.*

Consider the following protective interventions which can allow children to remain in the caretaker's custody:

- Use of family resources, neighbors or other individuals in the community to develop and implement a safety plan.
- Use of community agencies or services.
- Involved caretaker leaves the home.
- Non-maltreating caretaker leaves the home with child(ren).

- Caretaker voluntarily places child outside of the home.
- Legal action, such as a preliminary protective order, is initiated.

#### 4.5.10 DV and substance abuse as safety and/or risk assessment issues

Two family issues that can have a major impact on safety and risk are DV and drug and/or alcohol involvement by the child's caretakers.

LDSS are required to develop guidelines for evaluating substance or drug abuse. The CAGE-AID tool (CAGE is derived from the four questions of the tool: Cut down, Annoyed, Guilty and Eye-opener. CAGE-AID is the CAGE instrument and is Adapted to Include Drugs) is one tool that provides questions that can be worked into the interviews with the primary caretakers, and a "yes" to any question may indicate a need for an AOD (alcohol or other drug) evaluation in order to complete the risk assessment. A copy of this tool is in [Appendix E](#).

There are several evidence based tools that can be used to screen for DV depending on who is being interviewed. The "HITS" (Hurt, Insult, Threaten, Scream) screening tool may be used to screen for DV with collaterals such as family members, professionals, service providers and mandated reporters. The Women's Experience with Battering Tool (WEB) is designed to be used with potential victims of DV. These screening tools and additional guidance regarding screening for DV can be found in section 1.4 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#).

Additional information about DV can be found on the [DSS public website](#).

#### 4.5.11 Safety decision

After safety and protective factors have been assessed using the Safety Assessment Tool, the CPS worker must make a decision about the safety of the child(ren) in the home. The safety decision should be made on the basis of the needs of the least safe child in the home, if there is more than one (1) child. One of the following safety decisions must be determined using the Safety Assessment Tool and documented in the *child welfare information system* and shared with the family.

- **SAFE.** There are no children likely to be in immediate danger of serious harm at this time. No safety plan is required.
- **CONDITIONALLY SAFE.** Protective safety interventions have been taken and have resolved the unsafe situation for the present time. A safety plan is required to document the interventions.

- **UNSAFE.** Approved removal and placement was the only possible intervention for the child(ren). Without placement, the child(ren) will likely be in danger of immediate serious harm. A court order is required to document intervention.

If the safety decision is unsafe and a removal occurs, the track must be changed immediately from a family assessment to an investigation.

#### 4.5.11.1 Safety decision and family partnership meeting

The LDSS should schedule a FPM when the worker assesses the child's safety to be in jeopardy or at risk of removal or out of home placement. However, safety concerns are paramount and necessary action to address safety issues shall not be delayed. The FPM should be scheduled **within 24 hours** after safety issues have been identified and the agency is considering removal, and occur before the five-day court hearing in cases after the emergency removal. Emergency removal prompts the need to convene a FPM and changing the track from a family assessment to an investigation. This meeting provides the opportunity for family and community participation in the decision-making process for the child. *Engaging the relatives and natural support of the family will be crucial to a successful meeting.* The purpose of the meeting is to facilitate planning to determine whether:

- The agency should file for custody and facilitate placement;
- The child can remain home safely with services, or the child may return safely home with services; or
- There will be voluntary placement of the child by the mother and/or father with provision of services and a safety plan.

The CPS worker should conduct the face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child and the mother, father or caretaker prior to the FPM since the purpose of the meeting is not to interview caretakers, victims, or other collaterals.

The worker and supervisor should discuss the convening and timing of a FPM at this critical decision point. Additional guidance for holding a FPM when there is DV can be found in section 1.9 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#).

All FPMs must be documented in the *child welfare information system*. For guidance on FPMs please refer to the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter A, Family Engagement](#).

#### 4.5.12 Develop a safety plan

When the child is determined to be conditionally safe or unsafe, the CPS worker must determine what services or actions need to occur by developing a safety plan in partnership with the family.

The VAC [22 VAC 40-705-10](#) defines safety plan:

([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). "Safety plan" means an immediate course of action designed to protect a child from abuse or neglect.

A safety plan must be made to ensure the immediate protection of the child. When possible, the worker needs to develop the safety plan with the cooperation of the child's mother, father or guardian(s). The CPS worker must determine what actions are necessary to assure the child's immediate safety. If the actions needed to assure the safety of the child cannot be put in place, alternative steps must be taken that can include court intervention. The safety plan and the CPS worker's efforts to develop the safety plan with the family must be documented in the record. Details of the safety plan must be included in the COMMENTS/SAFETY PLAN section of the Safety Assessment tool in the *child welfare information system*. A copy of the safety plan shall be left with the caretaker of the child and/or the alleged abuser. A safety plan format is located in [Appendix F](#) and under forms on the [DSS public website](#).

Additional guidance *on* safety planning with both children and DV victims can be found in section 1.6.1 and 1.6.2 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#).

##### 4.5.12.1 Safety plan criteria

Safety plans should meet the following criteria:

- The plan controls or manages immediate threats of danger.
- The safety plan must have an immediate effect in controlling threats. Strategies resulting in long term change, such as parenting education, do not belong in a safety plan.
- The CPS worker must assess the parent(s), guardian, or custodian and make a professional judgment as to their willingness and capability to agree to and abide by the terms of the safety plan.
- People and services identified in the safety plan must be accessible and available when threats are present.

- The safety plan should employ the least restrictive strategies possible while assuring child safety.

#### 4.5.12.2 Safety plan actions

The following are sample safety plan actions that may be included in a safety plan:

- Cooperate with the LDSS to include returning phone calls, advising of address changes and keeping any scheduled appointments;
- Refrain from the use of any illegal drugs or substances while caring for the child(ren);
- Provide age appropriate supervision consistent with child's development;
- Obtain an appropriate child care provider;
- Provide non-abusive and age appropriate discipline;
- Refrain from the use of physical discipline or corporal punishment;
- Refrain from engaging in physical altercations or acts of DV;
- Ensure no contact with specified individual;
- Maintain a home environment that is safe and free of health and safety hazards;
- Ensure safe sleep practices are followed for all children in the home;
- Sign necessary release of information forms with service providers;
- Provide protection from and further maltreatment by a specified individual;
- Ensure child(ren) receive all medical and/or therapeutic treatment as recommended.

These actions should remain in effect until a new safety plan is developed; a service plan is developed; or the family assessment or case is closed, whichever comes first.

#### 4.5.12.3 Safety plan signatures

Whenever possible, the caretaker(s) should sign the safety plan along with the worker, so that this document can be used as an agreement as to who will do what to prevent harm to the children in the immediate future. Other parties to the agreement, such as service providers, may also sign the form.

#### 4.5.13 Reassessing safety

Safety assessment is both a process and a document. The process of assessing child safety is ongoing throughout the life of the CPS referral and ongoing case as information is gathered with each contact. The initial safety decision and safety plan are documented in the *child welfare information system*, and all subsequent changes in safety assessed in referrals or ongoing cases in the following circumstances should also be documented in a new Safety Assessment Tool in the *child welfare information system* **within three (3) working days**:

- A change in family circumstances such that one or more safety factors previously present are no longer present;
- A change in information known about the family in that one or more safety factors not present before are present now; or
- A change in ability of safety interventions to mitigate safety factors and require changes to the safety plan.

When safety is reassessed, the safety plan should be reviewed and revised accordingly. A FPM may be considered if safety concerns escalate.

#### 4.5.14 Changing the initial track

After the referral is accepted as a family assessment, it may be switched to an investigation in very limited circumstances; however, a referral may not be switched from an investigation to a family assessment. If the family assessment has not yet been completed and new information causes the situation to meet the statutory guidelines for an investigation, the family assessment must be closed and an investigation initiated. The LDSS may consider changing tracks if significant safety factors are present. A referral may not be switched from a family assessment to an investigation simply because of lack of cooperation on the part of the caretaker. The caretaker's action or inaction that causes the child to be deemed unsafe may result in an action such as petitioning the court for a protective order to increase child safety.

All the requirements of an investigation are in effect and a new 45-day period begins in order to complete the investigation process. Supervisory approval is required to

change tracks in the *child welfare information system*. The alleged abuser shall be notified immediately that the response of the agency has changed from a family assessment to an investigation.

Refer to [Section 3, Complaints and Reports](#), of this guidance manual for guidance on track decision.

#### 4.5.14.1 Changing track if an emergency removal occurs

([22 VAC 40-705-60 3b](#)). When circumstances warrant that a child be taken into emergency custody during a family assessment, the report shall be reassigned immediately as an investigation.

At any time before the completion of the family assessment, if circumstances require that emergency custody be taken of one (1) or more children in the family, the alleged abuser shall be notified immediately that the response of the agency has changed from a family assessment to an investigation. Supervisory approval is required to change tracks in the *child welfare information system*.

#### 4.5.15 Determine risk level in family assessment

([22 VAC 40-705-110 B](#)). In all completed family assessments and investigations, the child protective services worker shall conduct a risk assessment to determine whether or not the child is in jeopardy of future abuse or neglect and whether or not intervention is necessary to protect the child.

A Family Risk Assessment must be completed in a family assessment.

The CPS worker must gather information in order to complete the Family Risk Assessment which includes assessing the following risk factors:

- **Caretaker related**
  - History of childhood maltreatment.
  - History of mental health issues.
  - History of substance abuse.
  - History of criminal activity (adult or juvenile).
  - DV incidents in past year.
  - History of prior CPS; ongoing or foster care services.
- **Child related**

- Developmental or physical disability.
- Medically fragile or failure to thrive.
- Substance exposed newborn.
- Delinquency.
- Mental health or behavioral problem.
- Prior injury as result of abuse or neglect.
- **Caretaker and child relationship**
  - Blames child.
  - Justifies maltreatment.
  - Provides insufficient emotional or psychological support.
  - Uses excessive or inappropriate discipline.
  - Domineering.
  - Provides physical care inconsistent with child needs.
- **Other**
  - Housing is unsafe.
  - Family is homeless.

Based on the information gathered during the family assessment, the CPS worker must determine the likelihood of any occurrence or recurrence of abuse or neglect by completing a Family Risk Assessment. The Family Risk Assessment does not predict recurrence but assesses whether a family is more or less likely to have an incident of abuse or neglect without intervention by the agency. The Family Risk Assessment is completed based on conditions that exist at the time the incident is reported and assessed as well as prior history of the family. Risk is calculated in the Family Risk Assessment tool completed in the *child welfare information system*. For accurate completion, **it is critical to refer to the definitions**. The Family Risk Assessment tool with definitions is located in [Appendix H](#) and under CPS forms on the [DSS public website](#). Selections made on the Family Risk Assessment tool must be based on supporting narrative in the *child welfare information system*.

Assessed risk will be:

- **Low.** The assessment of risk related factors indicates that there is a low likelihood of future abuse or neglect and no further intervention is needed.
- **Moderate.** The assessment of risk related factors indicates that there is a moderate likelihood of future abuse or neglect and minimal intervention may be needed.
- **High.** The assessment of risk related factors indicates there is a high likelihood of future abuse or neglect without intervention.
- **Very High.** The assessment of risk-related factors indicates there is a very high likelihood of future abuse or neglect without intervention.

Overrides, either by policy or discretionary, may increase risk one level and require supervisor approval. The initial CPS risk level may never be decreased.

#### 4.5.15.1 Risk level guides decision to open a case

When risk is clearly defined and objectively quantified, resources are targeted to higher-risk families because of the greater potential to reduce subsequent maltreatment. The risk level helps inform the decision whether or not to open a case as follows:

Low Risk:	Close
Moderate Risk:	Open to CPS On-going services <u>or</u> close
High Risk:	Open to CPS On-going services
Very High Risk:	Open to CPS On-going services

The worker and supervisor should assess the decision to open a case for services and document in the *child welfare information system* the decision not to open a case. For more guidance on service planning in a case, refer to [Section 6: Services](#) of this manual.

##### 4.5.15.1.1 Low/moderate risk cases open for prevention services

The LDSS may offer prevention services for families involved in a family assessment when risk is assessed as low or moderate. The following conditions should be met to open a case to prevention services:

- LDSS has received a current, valid CPS referral AND
- LDSS has conducted a family assessment or investigation AND
- The family has been assessed at low or moderate risk of future maltreatment but could benefit from voluntary services AND

- The family agrees to services.

See the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter B, Prevention, section 4](#), for further guidance.

#### 4.5.15.2 Risk level determines need to convene FPM

A FPM should be scheduled by the LDSS when the worker assesses a child to be at “very high” or “high” risk of abuse or neglect and the child is at risk for out-of-home placement in those families who will be or are receiving services. This meeting is scheduled to develop the plan and services to prevent the out-of-home placement and identifies the circumstances under which a removal might be considered. The meeting should convene **within 30 days** of initiating services and prior to the development of the ongoing service plan. The FPM must be documented in the *child welfare information system*. For guidance on conducting the FPM, refer to the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter A, Family Engagement](#).

#### 4.5.16 Assessment summary of strengths and needs

When completing a family assessment, the CPS worker must address and document in the *child welfare information system* the strengths and needs as related to all of the children, mother, father or caretakers, home environment and family support systems. Each family assessment may have circumstances warranting more or less details and information.

The examples listed under each factor can be used as a guide for the CPS worker to elicit relevant information and identify family needs, strengths, and supports. A comprehensive family assessment should address the family’s strengths and needs in four areas, including but not limited to the *areas listed below*:

- **Children.** *Age and developmental capacity; number of children; behavioral/emotional factors; medical/physical factors; ability to self-protect/vulnerability; perception of caretaker; roles in family system; prior history of abuse/neglect; sex/gender; alleged abuser’s continued access; and support system.*
- **Parent/caretaker.** *Mental health factors; substance use/abuse factors; domestic violence; prior history of abuse/neglect as a child; involvement in the criminal justice system; medical/physical factors; perception of alleged victim child(ren); perception of alleged victim’s role in family; parenting style; overall ability to care for children (past and present); ability to protect children; sense of personal responsibility of alleged child maltreatment; engagement with CPS; willingness to care for and protect children; and support system.*

- **Environment.** *Access to necessary utilities (heat, water, electricity, etc.); maintenance of the inside and outside of the home environment; hazardous living conditions; cleanliness of inside of home environment; safety concerns in the environment; and positive factors present in the environment.*
- **Support Systems.** *Informal and formal supports; level of isolation or engagement in community; institutional supports (faith-based, educational, recreational, paid, etc.); access to needed supports; past and present utilization of supports; cultural appropriateness of supports, previous involvement with formal services; and barriers to utilization of supports.*
- **Summary.** Determination if current allegation was substantiated; severity of maltreatment; frequency and chronicity of maltreatment; concerns about premeditation; caretaker impulsivity; family response to CPS intervention; risk assessment determination; services recommended; and family's response to services. *The summary should include the rationale for why the LDSS is not opening a case if the risk assessment is determined to be high or very high risk.*

There is a tool in [Appendix E](#) that may assist CPS workers in evaluating the impact of possible substance abuse.

See Appendix J of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#) for additional guidance regarding supporting children and youth exposed to DV.

#### 4.5.17 Services needed

The assessment summary must include any identified service needs of the family to reduce or prevent child abuse or neglect.

There is a sample Family Service Agreement in [Appendix G](#) and on the [VDSS public website](#) that can be used to document service needs with the family. The Family Services Agreement is the service application for voluntary services. As with the Safety Plan, development of an agreement for services should occur mutually with the family to the degree possible, and they should receive a copy of the agreement. The need for services should be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

##### 4.5.17.1 Family refuses services

The Code of Virginia ([§63.2-1506 A4](#)). Families have the option of declining the services offered as a result of a family assessment. If the family declines the services, the case shall be closed unless the local department determines that sufficient cause exists to re-determine the case as one that needs to be investigated. In no instance

shall a case be re-determined as an investigation solely because the family declines services.

If the family refuses recommended services, the reason for the refusal must also be included in the written notification to the family and in the *child welfare information system*.

The Family Service Agreement form can be photocopied and used to record the agreed upon actions by all parties or to note that these services were recommended but not agreed to by the family.

#### 4.5.18 Notifications in family assessments

([22 VAC 40-705-140 B5](#)). No disposition of founded or unfounded shall be made in a family assessment. At the completion of the family assessment the subject of the report shall be notified orally and in writing of the results of the assessment. The child protective services worker shall notify the individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect were made of the procedures set forth in § 63.2-1514 of the Code of Virginia regarding reports or complaints alleged to be made in bad faith or with malicious intent.

##### 4.5.18.1 Written and verbal notification to the family

The CPS worker shall provide written and verbal notification to the family that summarizes the family needs assessment, recommendations for services, the length of time the family's name will remain in the CPS *child welfare information system* and the right to review information about themselves in the record. It should outline the conclusions of the assessment and any services to be obtained by the family and/or provided to the family. If continuing services are needed, it should be clear who will do what and by when, and what outcome is expected. A copy of the notification must be included in the case record. The worker must document in the *child welfare information system* the date the verbal notification took place or the reason the verbal notification did not occur.

##### 4.5.18.2 Inform involved caretaker(s) of legal recourse if complaint is malicious.

In all family assessments, the CPS worker shall inform the person who is the subject(s) of the family assessment that they may petition the court to obtain the identity of the complainant if they feel the complaint was made in bad faith or maliciously. The CPS worker may provide the involved caretaker(s) with a copy of the Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1514](#) pertaining to reports or complaints made in bad faith or maliciously.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.5.18.3 Notification to the complainant**

([22 VAC 40-705-140 D3](#)). When a family assessment is completed, the child protective services worker shall notify the complainant, when known, that the complaint was assessed and necessary action taken.

**4.5.18.4 Notification to military personnel (Family Advocacy Program)**

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1503 N](#) establishes authority for the LDSS to share CPS information about completed family assessments with family advocacy representatives of the United States Armed Forces.

(The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2- 1503 N](#)) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law, the local department, in accordance with Board regulations, shall transmit information regarding reports, complaints, family assessments, and investigations involving children of active duty members of the United States Armed Forces or members of their household to family advocacy representatives of the United States Armed Forces.

In all completed family assessments regardless of whether services are needed and the victim child is a dependent of an active duty member of the United States Armed Forces or members of their household, the CPS worker shall provide information regarding the family assessment and any recommended services based on risk to the appropriate Family Advocacy Program. These notifications allow for coordination between CPS and the Family Advocacy Program and are intended to facilitate identification, treatment and service provision to the military family.

For additional information about the Family Advocacy Program, contact information for a particular branch of the military or a specific installation, click [here](#).

**4.5.18.4.1 Written notification that Family Advocacy Program has been notified**

([22VAC40-705-140 E2](#)) The military member shall be advised that this information regarding the founded disposition or family assessment is being provided to the Family Advocacy Program representative and shall be given a copy of the written notification sent to the Family Advocacy Program representative.

The military member shall be advised that this information is being provided to the Family Advocacy Program and shall be given a copy of the written notification sent to the Family Advocacy Program representative.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.5.19 Referral to early intervention programs for children under age three**

The LDSS shall refer any child in a family assessment under the age of three (3) for early prevention services to the local Infant and Toddler Connection of Virginia who:

- Is identified as affected by illegal substance abuse or withdrawal symptoms resulting from prenatal drug exposure; or
- Has a physical or mental condition that has a high probability of resulting in developmental delay.

All localities are served by an Infant & Toddler Connection of Virginia program. This referral is required by the Child Abuse Prevention and Treatment Act (CAPTA).

LDSS are encouraged to meet with the local Infant and Toddler program to learn about any referral issues that should be explained to the parent. LDSS are also encouraged to develop procedures with the Infant & Toddler Connection of Virginia program to make referrals of certain children under age three (3). Recommended elements of these procedures should include:

- As soon as possible but no later than **seven (7) calendar days** of completing the investigation the LDSS should send a referral to the local Part C Early Intervention program using the local referral form.

The LDSS should:

- Send a referral as soon as possible when a child has been identified as exposed prenatally to an illegal substance or has withdrawal symptoms at birth.
- Send a referral as soon as possible when a child has been identified as having a physical or mental condition which has a high probability of resulting in a developmental delay.
- Send a copy of the referral to the family. The parent should also be informed verbally of the referral and have an opportunity to discuss the referral process.
- Request the family to sign a release form allowing the exchange of information between the Infant and Toddler Connection Program and the LDSS regarding the referral.
- Document the notification and referral in the state *child welfare information system*.

More information on the Infant & Toddler programs in Virginia can be found on the [Infant & Toddler Connection of Virginia website](#) and in the Memorandum of Agreement

issued by the Commissioners of the Department of Social Services and Department of Behavioral Health and Developmental Services and other agencies involved with implementation of Part C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) dated May 2013 located on the [VDSS internal website](#).

#### 4.5.20 Supervisor approval required

All completed family assessments should be reviewed and approved in the *child welfare information system* by the CPS worker's supervisor **within five (5) working days of the worker's request for approval**.

## 4.6 Investigations

---

Some of the steps involved in an investigation are similar or even the same as in a family assessment. There are statutory mandates for the investigation track. There are other serious situations which may be appropriate for the investigation track. The immediate danger to the child and the severity of the alleged abuse or neglect are crucial factors considered at intake when making the track decision.

### 4.6.1 Defining an investigation

The VAC [22 VAC 40-705-10](#) defines an investigation as follows:

"Investigation" means the collection of information to determine:

1. The immediate safety needs of the child;
2. The protective and rehabilitative services needs of the child and family that will deter abuse or neglect;
3. Risk of future harm to the child;
4. Alternative plans for the child's safety if protective and rehabilitative services are indicated and the family is unable or unwilling to participate in services;
5. Whether or not abuse or neglect has occurred;
6. If abuse or neglect has occurred, who abused or neglected the child; and
7. A finding of either founded or unfounded based on the facts collected during the investigation.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.6.2 Time frames to complete investigations**

The Code of Virginia requires the LDSS to complete and document the investigation within 45 calendar days of receipt of the complaint or report. There are three (3) exceptions for not completing an investigation within 45 days.

**4.6.2.1 Fifteen-day extension to complete investigation**

([22 VAC 40-705-120 A](#)). The local department shall promptly notify the alleged abuser or neglector and the alleged victim's parents or guardians of any extension of the deadline for the completion of the family assessment or investigation pursuant to [§ 63.2-1505 B5](#) or [§ 63.2-1506 B3](#) of the Code of Virginia. The child protective services worker shall document the notifications and the reason for the need for additional time in the case record.

Upon written justification by the LDSS, based on locally determined guidelines, the investigation can be extended for **15 calendar days**.

**4.6.2.2 Extension of joint investigations with law enforcement agency**

The Code of Virginia, [§ 63.2-1505 B5](#) allows for investigations which are being conducted in cooperation with a local law enforcement agency to be extended an additional 45 days, not to exceed 90 days. This must be agreed upon by both the LDSS and the law enforcement agency. This extension applies only to investigations.

**4.6.2.3 Notification of extension**

If an investigation is extended, the alleged abuser/neglector shall be notified. The notification to the alleged abuser/neglector or involved caretakers should include a brief explanation of the reason for the extension. If written notification is made, a copy of the notification must be included in the LDSS's record. If notification is made verbally, then the LDSS must document the notification in the *child welfare information system*. The LDSS must document the justification in the *child welfare information system* for the additional time needed to complete the investigation.

Sample letters for notification of an extension of an investigation are located in [Appendix K](#).

**4.6.2.4 Suspension of certain investigations**

([22VAC40-705-120 B](#)) Pursuant to [§ 63.2-1505 B5](#) of the Code of Virginia, when an investigation involving the death of a child or alleged sexual abuse of a child is delayed because of the unavailability of the records, the deadlines shall be suspended.

When such unavailability of records occurs, the local department shall promptly notify the alleged abuser or neglecter and the alleged victim's parents or guardians that the records are unavailable and the effect of the unavailability on the completion of the investigation. The child protective services worker shall document the notifications and the reason for the suspension in the case record. Upon receipt of the records necessary to make a finding, the local department shall complete the investigation.

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1505 B5](#) grants exceptions to completing certain investigations under specific conditions. In any child death investigation or sexual abuse investigations which require reports or records generated outside the local department in order to complete the investigation, the time needed to obtain these reports or records shall not be counted towards the 45 days. These records must be necessary to complete the investigation and not available due to circumstances beyond the control of the local department. When the LDSS receives the reports or records, the 45 day timeframe resumes where it had left off, it does not start over.

The decision to suspend making a disposition within 45 days in these cases should be approved by a supervisor and documented in the *child welfare information system*.

#### **4.6.2.5 Notification of suspension**

The LDSS should notify the alleged abuser/neglector or involved caretakers and the alleged victim's parents or guardians when suspending an investigation. The notification to the alleged abuser/neglector or involved caretakers should include a brief explanation of the reason for the suspension. If written notification is made, a copy of the notification must be included in the LDSS's record. If notification is made verbally, then the LDSS must document the notification in the *child welfare information system*. The LDSS must document the justification in the *child welfare information system* for the additional time needed to complete the investigation.

#### **4.6.2.6 Contact while investigation is suspended**

As long as the investigation remains open, the LDSS retains all authorities and responsibilities of an investigation. The LDSS should document monthly updates in the *child welfare information system* until such time that the necessary reports or records to complete the investigation have been received.

### 4.6.3 Notify family of investigation

The VAC [22 VAC 40-705-90 B](#) requires the CPS worker to explain the CPS investigation process to the alleged abuser or neglecter.

([22 VAC 40-705-90 B](#)). Before conducting a family assessment or investigation, the child protective services worker shall explain the responsibilities and authorities of child protective services so that the parent or other caretaker can be made aware of the possible benefits and consequences of completing the family assessment or investigation. The explanation must be provided orally and in writing.

The CPS worker must notify the family in writing and orally that a report of suspected abuse or neglect has been received and that an investigation will be conducted in response to the report. The written notification is the brochure "[Child Protective Services: A Guide to Investigative Procedures](#)". The CPS worker must document this notification in the *child welfare information system*.

#### 4.6.3.1 Notify non-custodial parent

Pursuant to [§ 63.2-1503 O](#) of the Code of Virginia, the LDSS shall make reasonable efforts to notify the non-custodial parent when that parent is not the subject of the child abuse or neglect report. Not only does the non-custodial parent have a right to know about the report involving his/her child, that parent may be a resource to the child and should be invited to any FPM scheduled. However, if there is reason to believe that such notification would be detrimental to the child, the LDSS may take that concern into account. The response to the report should not be delayed if the non-custodial parent is unreasonably difficult to contact. The LDSS should document all reasonable efforts to locate and notify the non-custodial parent about the report. Conversely, the LDSS should document why reasonable efforts were not made to notify the non-custodial parent.

#### 4.6.3.2 Notify Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children (ICPC)

If the alleged victim is in the custody of another state and has been placed in Virginia through ICPC, immediately notify the Virginia [ICPC office](#) and the state agency which has custody of the child. The CPS worker shall document this notification in the *child welfare information system*.

### 4.6.4 Document all contacts and observations

([22 VAC 40-705-80 B](#)). During the course of the investigation, the child protective services worker shall document in writing in the state automated system the following contacts and observations. When any of these contacts or observations is not made, the child protective

services worker shall document in writing why the specific contact or observation was not made.

The CPS worker shall document all contacts required by regulation in the *child welfare information system*. It is equally important that the worker document reasons why any mandated contacts or observations were not made or completed. For example, if three phone messages were left or two home visits made with no one answering the door, those attempts should be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

A face-to-face interview with a child must be documented as a “worker visit” in the *child welfare information system*.

#### 4.6.5 Mandated contacts in investigation

Mandated contacts to conduct an investigation are similar to the mandated contacts to conduct a family assessment. There are additional requirements related to electronic recording of interviews of the alleged victim and alleged abuser/neglector. The LDSS shall follow these additional requirements.

[\(22 VAC 40-705-70 A\)](#). When conducting an investigation the local department shall seek first-source information about the allegation of child abuse or neglect. When applicable, the local department shall include in the case record: police reports; depositions; photographs; physical, medical and psychological reports; and any electronic recordings of interviews.

A FPM does not fulfill the requirement for any mandated contact interview during an investigation as the purpose is not to interview alleged victims, parents/caretakers, and collaterals. The CPS worker should conduct the face to face interview with the alleged victim child, siblings, and the parent/caretaker prior to any FPM.

#### 4.6.6 Face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child

[\(22VAC40-705-80 B\)](#) During the course of the investigation, the child protective services worker shall document in writing in the state automated system the following contacts and observations. When any of these contacts or observations is not made, the child protective services worker shall document in writing why the specific contact or observation was not made.

1. The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with and observation of the alleged victim child within the determined response time.

The CPS worker shall conduct at least one (1) face-to-face interview (worker visit) with the alleged victim child and shall conduct this face-to-face contact **within the determined response time**.

The CPS worker shall observe the child and document the child's recollection and perception of the allegations. Information regarding the allegations may be obtained during the CPS worker's observation of victim interviews conducted by other members of the investigative team including, but not limited to, law-enforcement officers, forensic nurses, physicians or other community professionals trained as forensic interviewers. When possible, it is important to not only observe the interview but also have the ability to ask additional questions as needed. If the CPS worker is not the primary interviewer, the CPS worker is still responsible for interviewing the child to gather any additional information regarding the allegations and to ensure that the child understands the role of the CPS worker and what will occur during the investigation. The CPS worker must review all electronically recorded victim interviews to determine if additional interviews are necessary to comply with CPS guidance.

The CPS worker must still conduct a face-to-face interview with the child if the CPS worker is not the primary interviewer of the child regarding the allegations. This contact shall be **within the determined response time**.

During the child interview, the CPS worker should inform the child about the investigation and what will occur during the investigation. The CPS worker should note the child's emotional and physical condition (including any injury). The CPS worker should learn about the child's needs and capabilities for the purposes of safety and risk assessment and service planning.

The CPS worker shall document all observations and interviews involving the victim child in the *child welfare information system*. If the face-to-face worker visit with the victim child is not made within the determined response time, this shall be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

#### 4.6.6.1 Alleged victim child must be electronically recorded

In 2005, the Virginia Supreme Court of Appeals issued a ruling to affirm the regulatory requirement that victim interviews in an investigation must be electronically recorded according to [22 VAC 40-705-80](#) or clearly document the specific and detailed reasons for not recording victim interviews as well as the documentation that the decision was made in consultation with a supervisor. A copy of this decision, known as the [West Decision](#), is available on the website of the Virginia Court of Appeals case #2144042.

([22 VAC 40-705-80 B1](#)). The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with and observation of the alleged victim child within the determined response time. All interviews with alleged victim children must be electronically recorded ...

#### 4.6.6.1.1 Exceptions to electronically recording interviews with the alleged victim child

([22 VAC 40-705-80 B1](#)). All interviews with alleged victim children must be electronically recorded except when the child protective services worker determines that:

- a. The child's safety may be endangered by electronic recording his statement;
- b. The age or developmental capacity of the child makes electronic recording impractical;
- c. A child refuses to participate in the interview if electronic recording occurs;
- d. In the context of a team investigation with law-enforcement personnel, the team or team leader determines that electronic recording is not appropriate; or
- e. The victim provided new information as part of a family assessment and it would be detrimental to re-interview the victim and the child protective services worker provides a detailed narrative of the interview in the investigation record.

The VAC provides five (5) exceptions to electronic recording of an interview with an alleged victim child. Before electronically recording an interview with a child, the CPS worker must assess the circumstances surrounding the allegations of abuse or neglect and determine whether any of the five (5) exceptions precluding electronically recording the interview apply. Adequately considering the circumstances may include assessing the complaint or report; speaking with the mother, father or guardians of the child; speaking with collateral witnesses; and conducting an assessment of the child.

The CPS worker shall consult with the supervisor when the decision is made to not electronically record an interview with an alleged victim child. The consultation and the specific reasons why electronic recording is not done in the specific investigation shall be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

- **Exception:** The child's safety may be endangered by electronic recording.

If the child's safety is endangered or may be endangered by electronically recording the interview, then the interview must not be electronically recorded. The CPS worker may need to conduct a brief assessment of the child to determine the risk of any harm that may occur to the child as a result of electronically recording the interview. The CPS worker may be able to assess any potential harm to the child by speaking with the child's mother, father or guardians, or collateral witnesses. If the interview is not

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

electronically recorded, the CPS worker shall carefully document the details of the interview in writing for the case record.

- **Exception:** The age or developmental capacity of the child makes electronic recording impractical.

The CPS worker must assess the mental and physical capacities of the child. The age or development of the child may preclude electronically recording the interview. It may be appropriate to electronically record the questions being asked by the CPS worker and to describe, either verbally or in writing, the child's responses.

- **Exception:** The child refuses to participate in the interview if electronic recording occurs.

The interview with the child should not be jeopardized because the child refuses to be electronically recorded. If the child refuses to be electronically recorded, the CPS worker should explore the child's reasons and discuss those reasons with the child. If the child still refuses to participate in an electronically recorded interview, then the CPS worker must not electronically record the interview. The CPS worker shall document the reasons why the child refused to be electronically recorded.

- **Exception:** In the context of a team investigation, the team or team leader determines that electronic recording is not appropriate.

If a complaint or report of abuse or neglect is being investigated in conjunction with a multidisciplinary team, then the multidisciplinary team should make the decision to electronically record the interview with the alleged victim child based on the specific child and referral. A team investigation includes a joint investigation with the Commonwealth's Attorney office or law enforcement.

- **Exception:** The victim provided new information as part of a family assessment.

If the victim provides new information during a family assessment resulting in an investigation and it would be detrimental to re-interview the victim, the CPS worker shall provide a detailed narrative of the interview in the investigation record and document this exception to electronically recording the victim interview.

#### **4.6.6.2 Each interview with the alleged victim child must be electronically recorded**

Each interview with the alleged victim child must be electronically recorded unless one of the above mentioned exceptions to electronically recording the interview applies. When an interview is not electronically recorded for any reason, the CPS worker shall complete a detailed summary of the interview, including the reasons for not recording the interview and the supervisory consultation for this decision and enter the information into the automated case record.

#### **4.6.6.3 Notify the child's parents or caretakers that interview was electronically recorded**

While there is no provision in the Code of Virginia or the VAC that requires an LDSS to inform the child's parents that the interview was electronically recorded, the LDSS should notify the mother, father or guardians of the alleged victim child about the interview and that the interview was electronically recorded.

The LDSS should explain to the mother, father or guardians that the Code of Virginia allows the CPS worker to interview the alleged victim child without the consent of the parents and the VAC requires the interview to be electronically recorded.<sup>5</sup>

#### **4.6.6.4 Parents or caretakers object to electronically recorded interview**

There is no provision in the VAC allowing an exception to electronic recording when the mother, father or guardians object to the LDSS electronic recording the interview of the alleged victim child. The CPS worker should explore the foundation for the parents' objection. The objection to the electronic recording may satisfy one of the enumerated exceptions to electronic recording.

#### **4.6.6.5 Equipment malfunction**

[22 VAC 40-705-80 B1](#) provides that a CPS finding may be based on the written narrative should equipment failure occur. If an interview of an alleged victim child is not electronically recorded because of equipment malfunction, then the CPS

---

<sup>5</sup> VA Code § [63.2-1518](#) provides any person required to make a report of abuse or neglect with the authority to talk to a child suspected of being abused or neglected outside the presence of the child's parents, guardian, other person standing in loco parentis or school personnel. [22 VAC 40-705-80 B](#) requires that any interview by a CPS worker with an alleged victim child be electronically recorded.

worker shall write a detailed narrative of the interview and include that narrative in the record.

#### 4.6.7 Interview with child's mother, father or guardians

[\(22 VAC 40-705-80 B5\)](#). The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child's parents or guardians.

The CPS worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with the child's mother, father or guardians to obtain information about the child and about the parents' or guardians' knowledge of the allegations. The CPS worker should inform the mother, father or guardians about the investigative process and provide sufficient information to involve them in planning and support for the child.

#### 4.6.8 Face-to-face interview with alleged abuser or neglector

[\(22 VAC 40-705-80 B4\)](#). The child protective services (CPS) worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with the alleged abuser or neglector.

The CPS worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with the alleged abuser or neglector. The CPS worker shall inform the alleged abuser or neglector of the allegations and the investigative process. The CPS worker must document the alleged abuser or neglector responses about the allegations. If the alleged abuser or neglector refuses to be interviewed, the CPS worker must inform the alleged abuser or neglector that the investigation must continue and a disposition will be made.

*When the alleged abuser or neglector is under 18 years of age, the CPS worker must provide oral and written notification to the parent or legal guardian of the alleged abuser or neglector. The parent or legal guardian of the alleged abuser or neglector must consent to the face-to-face interview and may be present for the interview. The parent or legal guardian of the alleged abuser or neglector may also obtain legal counsel on behalf of the alleged abuser or neglector.*

*The CPS worker must advise the alleged abuser or neglector of his responsibility to notify the LDSS prior to changing his place of residence and provide the LDSS with his new address. The LDSS must document in the child welfare information system when the alleged abuser or neglector provides such notification to the LDSS.*

#### 4.6.8.1 Inform alleged abuser or neglector of right to electronically record interview

([22 VAC 40-705-80 B4a](#)). The CPS worker shall inform the alleged abuser or neglector of his right to electronically record any communication pursuant to § [63.2-1516](#) of the Code of Virginia.

#### 4.6.8.2 Law enforcement or Commonwealth's Attorney objects to informing the alleged abuser or neglector of his right to audio record the interview

A law enforcement officer or the attorney for the Commonwealth may object to the LDSS informing the alleged perpetrator of his right to electronically record an interview. If a law enforcement officer or an attorney for the Commonwealth objects, then the LDSS shall not advise the alleged perpetrator of that right. This objection applies when the attorney for the Commonwealth or the law enforcement officer believes that the instruction will compromise the investigation of any criminal charges.

This objection must be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

#### 4.6.8.3 LDSS shall provide recording equipment upon request

([22 VAC 40-705-80 B4b](#)). If requested by the alleged abuser or neglector the local department shall provide the necessary equipment in order to electronically record the interview and retain a copy of the electronic recording.

The CPS worker must be prepared to provide the equipment should the alleged abuser or neglector elect to electronically record the interview. The LDSS must provide a copy of the electronically recorded interview to the alleged abuser or neglector upon request.

#### 4.6.8.4 Use of statements as evidence

The Code of Virginia § [63.2-1503 M](#) provides that statements made by the alleged abuser or neglector to the investigating CPS worker after the alleged abuser or neglector has been arrested are not admissible in any criminal proceedings unless the alleged abuser or neglector was advised of his rights against self-incrimination. If a person suspected of abuse or neglect is arrested, that person must be advised of his rights against self-incrimination or any subsequent statements made by the person cannot be used during the criminal proceedings. This section of the Code of Virginia only pertains to the admissibility in criminal proceedings of statements made by the alleged abuser or neglector after that person has been arrested. This section of the Code of Virginia does not pertain to the use of any statements made by the alleged abuser or neglector in

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

determining whether the complaint or report is founded or unfounded. While certain statements made by the alleged abuser or neglector may not be admissible in a court of law, there is no specific exclusion to the LDSS using those statements in determining a founded or unfounded disposition.

**4.6.9 Face-to-face interview with siblings**

([22VAC40-705-80 B2](#)) The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview and observe all minor siblings residing in the home.

The CPS worker shall interview or observe minor siblings residing in the home of the alleged victim child in order to determine whether they have experienced abuse or neglect and to more fully evaluate the family strengths and needs.

**4.6.10 Other children in the home**

([22VAC40-705-80 B3](#)) The child protective services worker shall conduct a face-to-face interview with and observe all other children residing in the home with parental permission.

The CPS worker shall interview other children living in the home as collaterals. They may have information which would help assess safety, strengths and needs of the family. Such contact should be made with prior consent of the non-victim child's parent or guardian. If the situation warrants contact with the non-victim child prior to such consent being obtained, the parent or guardian should be informed as soon as possible after the interview takes place.

**4.6.11 Observe environment where child lives and visit site where alleged abuse or neglect occurred**

([22 VAC 40-705-80 B6](#)). The child protective services worker shall observe the environment where the alleged victim child lives.

([22 VAC 40-705-80 B7](#)). The child protective services worker shall observe the site where the alleged incident took place.

**4.6.11.1 Safe sleep environment and practices**

The CPS worker should assess the sleep environment and sleep practices with all families who have infants less than one (1) year of age. Research has shown that several factors place infants at a higher risk for Sudden Infant Death and other sleep-related causes of infant death. The following are some of the 18 recommendations from the [American Academy of Pediatrics](#) that can be discussed with caretakers:

- Infants should be placed to sleep on their backs.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

- Infants should sleep on a firm sleep surface.
- Bed sharing with infants is not recommended.
- Soft objects and loose bedding should not be in the infant's sleep area.
- Avoid exposing infant to smoke, alcohol and illicit drugs.
- Breastfeeding of infants is recommended.
- Pacifiers are recommended.
- Avoid overheating the infant.

A [Safe Sleep for Babies Tip Card](#) is available in English and Spanish from the Virginia Department of Health. Additional resources, including free brochures are available at the [Safe to Sleep Public Education Campaign](#).

**4.6.12 Identifying relatives and family supports**

During the course of the investigation, the CPS worker *must* gather information to identify maternal and paternal relatives and the kinship network providing support and resources to the family and child. Many families identify non-relatives as kin, such as godparents, friends, and others with whom they have a family-like relationship. The early identification of adult family members and supports is critical for initial assessments when identifying protective factors, strengths, and needs. When appropriate, these individuals may become resources in protective interventions, FPMs, and case planning during the CPS process or any future case involvement. Resources and tools for relative search and family engagement are available on the [DSS public website](#) under Family Engagement Toolkit.

**4.6.13 Interview collaterals**

([22 VAC 40-705-80 B8](#)). The child protective services worker shall conduct interviews with collaterals who have pertinent information relevant to the investigation and the safety of the child.

([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). "Collateral" means person whose personal or professional knowledge may help confirm or rebut the allegations of child abuse or neglect or whose involvement may help ensure the safety of the child.

The CPS worker shall contact any collaterals perceived to have pertinent information. The CPS worker may involve collaterals to help ensure the safety of the child. Contact with the child's other caretakers, such as babysitters or day care providers, is

encouraged. The CPS worker may make collateral contacts without the family's consent in order to complete an investigation, but consent and collaboration with the family is encouraged.

The CPS worker shall interview non-victim children as collaterals if it is determined that they may have information which would help in determining the finding in the complaint. Such contact should be made with prior consent of the child's parent, guardian or agency holding custody. If the situation warrants contact with the child prior to such consent being obtained, the parent, guardian, or agency holding custody should be informed as soon as possible after the interview takes place.

#### **4.6.14 Interview with non-custodial parent**

The CPS worker should interview the non-custodial parent. The non-custodial parent has a right to know about the report involving his/her child and may be a resource to the child. They may have important information that relates to the allegations. If there is reason to believe that such an interview would be detrimental to the child, the LDSS may take that concern into account. They should be invited to any FPM scheduled. The LDSS should document all reasonable efforts to locate, notify and interview the non-custodial parent. Conversely, the LDSS should document why reasonable efforts were not made to locate, notify, or interview the non-custodial parent.

#### **4.6.15 Other contacts may be required**

The CPS worker may be required to contact other professionals depending on the type of CPS report. They include:

- Notify the local Commonwealth Attorney if a criminal act is alleged.
- Notify the Regional Medical Examiner and the CPS Regional Consultant if there is a child fatality.
- Notify local law enforcement if there is an alleged criminal act and a joint response is needed.

#### **4.6.16 First meaningful contact in an investigation**

The first meaningful contact in the investigation provides pertinent information relevant to the investigation and the safety of the child and is usually a face-to-face interview with the victim. There could be circumstances in an investigation where the first meaningful contact is with the alleged abuser or collateral. A first meaningful contact could be by telephone.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

The first meaningful contact must be documented as such in the *child welfare information system*. The CPS worker should confer with a supervisor if there is any doubt about which contact constitutes the first meaningful contact.

**4.6.17 Investigation of medical neglect of disabled infants with life-threatening conditions**

After receiving a complaint or report involving the withholding of medical treatment of an infant, the LDSS should initiate contact with the designated person in the hospital. The LDSS should arrange with the local hospital for naming a contact person or liaison. Upon receipt of the complaint or report, the CPS worker should immediately:

- Verify the child's presence at the hospital by contacting the hospital's liaison.
- Verify the child's status.

**4.6.17.1 Contact physician or hospital staff**

The LDSS should arrange to meet with the attending physician or the Infant Care Review Panel and conduct a visit to the hospital to verify the child's situation.

**4.6.17.2 Determine who is responsible for the child**

The CPS worker should make a site visit and determine who is responsible for the child. This will usually be the child's parents, unless the parents have abdicated their authority. Situations when the parents are not responsible include, but are not limited to:

- When parents permanently voluntarily entrust the child to an agency.
- When a third trimester abortion results in a live birth.<sup>6</sup>

**4.6.17.3 Seeking court assistance**

When treatment appears necessary and the court is available to act on a petition, the worker can:

---

<sup>6</sup> § 18.2-74 of the Code of Virginia provides that in any termination of human pregnancy aided or assisted by a licensed physician subsequent to the second trimester, measures for life support for the product of such abortion or miscarriage must be available and utilized if there is any clearly visible evidence of viability. The physician would be responsible for providing that the life sustaining measures were provided in these instances.

- Petition the court for custody so that treatment can be provided.
- Petition the court for a Protective Order specifying that treatment be provided.

When emergency treatment is necessary and the court is unavailable, the worker should consider taking the child into custody pursuant to The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1517](#).

#### 4.6.18 Safety in an investigation

##### 4.6.18.1 Initial safety assessment and safety plan in an investigation

([22 VAC 40-705-110 A](#)). In both family assessments and investigations the child protective services worker shall conduct an initial safety assessment of the child's circumstances and threat of danger or harm, and where appropriate shall make a safety plan to provide for the protection of the child.

An initial safety assessment is conducted at the beginning of an investigation. The purpose of the initial safety assessment and safety plan is to:

- Assess whether any children are currently in immediate danger of serious physical harm that may require a protecting intervention.
- Determine what interventions should be maintained or initiated to provide appropriate protection.

Safety Assessments differ from Risk Assessments in that the purpose is to assess a child's present or immediate danger and the interventions currently needed to protect the child. In contrast, Risk Assessment evaluates the likelihood of future maltreatment.

A safety and risk field guide can be located in [Appendix I](#). This guide may be used by the CPS worker in the field to help guide interviews as it provides the safety factors, protective capacities and risk factors that should be identified in every assessment. This field guide must be used in conjunction with the definitions provided for the tools.

##### 4.6.18.2 Immediate child safety and family needs

Safety assessment is both a process and a document. Safety information is gathered and assessed from the very first contact at intake and until the case is closed. Safety must be determined for each child and the safety conclusion based on the least safe child if there is more than one (1) child in the family. To ensure that the safety of the child is appropriately assessed in each investigation,

the LDSS must complete the process of an initial safety assessment **within 24 hours** of the first meaningful contact with the family and any time safety changes and document the results in the CPS Safety Assessment Tool in the *child welfare information system* **within three (3) business days**. For accurate completion, it is critical to refer to the definitions provided on the Safety Assessment Tool, and decisions must be based on supporting narrative documented in the *child welfare information system*. The Safety Assessment Tool with definitions is located in [Appendix D](#) and under forms on the [DSS public website](#).

The Safety Assessment Tool provides structured questions concerning the danger of immediate harm or maltreatment to a child *and is used to guide the development of a Safety Plan*. This information guides the decision about whether the child may remain in the home with no intervention, may remain in the home with safety interventions in place, or must be removed from the home. This is an appropriate time for the LDSS to consider convening a FPM if necessary to address ongoing safety planning.

For example, a three (3) year old child may be more vulnerable and more threatened with severe harm by an out-of-control parent than a 13 year old, but even the three (3) year old may be deemed safe if the parent has just been taken away by the police and a responsible adult is available, so there is no severe nor imminent threat of harm to the vulnerable child.

#### **4.6.18.3 Assess immediate danger to the child**

The initial safety assessment focuses on the child and the child's immediate needs. Factors to consider when assessing the immediate situation of the child include:

- Whether the child has sustained a mental or physical injury warranting immediate attention or care.
- Whether an emergency or crisis situation exists meriting immediate action to protect the child.
- Whether the child is at risk of serious abuse or neglect in the near future.

#### **4.6.18.4 Assess immediate needs of the family**

After assessing the immediate safety needs of the child, the worker must evaluate the immediate needs of the family. Factors to consider include:

- If the child has been injured or harmed, whether the family has the capabilities or capacity to protect the child from further harm.

- Whether an emergency or crisis situation exists and the family's ability to cope.
- Whether any other family members are at risk of harm or danger.
- What are the family's capabilities to ensure the safety of the child or children in the near future?

#### **4.6.18.5 Assess protective capacities**

The CPS worker should assess the family's protective capacities if any safety factors are identified. Protective capacity means being protective towards ones' children. Protective capacities are cognitive, behavioral, and emotional qualities which support vigilant protectiveness of children. Protective capacities are fundamental strengths which prepare and empower a person to protect. All adults living in the home should be assessed for protective capacities. Capacities must be strong enough to control or manage the specific threats of danger that have been identified. Protective capacities should be used when determining the protective intervention and development of a safety plan.

##### **4.6.18.5.1 Cognitive protective capacities**

Cognitive protective capacity refers to knowledge, understanding, and perceptions contributing to protective vigilance. Cognitive capacities can be demonstrated when the caretaker:

- Plans and articulates a plan to protect the child.
- Is aligned with the child.
- Has adequate knowledge to fulfill care giving responsibilities and tasks.
- Is reality orientated; perceives reality accurately.
- Has accurate perceptions of the child.
- Understands their protective role.
- Is self-aware as a parent/caretaker.

##### **4.6.18.5.2 Behavioral protective capacities**

Behavioral protective capacity refers to actions, activities and performance that result in protective vigilance. Behavioral aspects show it is not enough to

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

know what must be done or recognize what might be dangerous to a child but rather require the caretaker to take action. Behavioral capacities can be demonstrated when the caretaker:

- Has a history of protecting others.
- Takes action to correct problems or challenges.
- Demonstrates impulse control.
- Is physically able.
- Demonstrates adequate skill to fulfill care giving responsibilities.
- Possesses adequate energy.
- Sets aside their needs in favor of a child.
- Is adaptive and assertive.
- Uses resources necessary to meet the child's basic needs.

**4.6.18.5.3 Emotional protective capacities**

Emotional protective capacity refers to feelings, attitudes and identification with the child and motivation resulting in protective vigilance. Emotional capacities can be demonstrated when the caretaker:

- Is able to meet their own emotional needs.
- Is emotionally able to intervene to protect the child.
- Realizes the child cannot produce gratification and self-esteem for them as caretaker.
- Is tolerant as a parent/caretaker.
- Displays concern for the child and the child's experience and is intent on emotionally protecting the child.
- Has a strong bond with child and is clear that the number one priority is the well-being of the child.
- Expresses love, empathy and sensitivity toward the child; experiences empathy with the child's perspective and feelings.

#### 4.6.19 Protecting interventions

When a safety factor has been identified, the CPS worker shall consider the resources available to the family and the community that might help to keep the child safe. Safety interventions should directly address identified threats to safety. The interventions should be implemented immediately as they address immediate, serious threats to child safety. *The interventions may also be safety-related services provided during the investigation.*

Consider the following protective interventions which can allow children to remain in the caretaker's custody:

- Use of family resources, neighbors or other individuals in the community to develop and implement a safety plan
- Use of community agencies or services
- Involved caretaker leaves the home
- Non-maltreating caretaker leaves the home with child(ren)
- Caretaker voluntarily places child outside of the home
- Legal action, such as a preliminary protective order, is initiated

#### 4.6.20 DV and substance abuse as safety and/or risk assessment issues

Two family issues that can have a major impact on safety and risk are DV and drug and/or alcohol involvement by the child's caretakers.

LDSS are required to develop guidelines for evaluating substance or drug abuse. The CAGE-AID tool (CAGE is derived from the four questions of the tool: Cut down, Annoyed, Guilty and Eye-opener. CAGE-AID is the CAGE instrument and is Adapted to Include Drugs) is one tool that provides questions that can be worked into the interviews with the primary caretakers, and a "yes" to any question may indicate a need for an AOD (alcohol or other drug) evaluation in order to complete the risk assessment. A copy of this tool is in [Appendix E](#).

There are several evidence based tools that can be used to screen for DV depending on who is being interviewed. The "HITS" (Hurt, Insult, Threaten, Scream) screening tool may be used to screen for DV with collaterals such as family members, professionals, service providers and mandated reporters. The Women's Experience with Battering Tool (WEB) is designed to be used with potential victims of DV. These screening tools and additional guidance regarding screening for DV can be found in

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

section 1.4 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#).

Additional information about DV can be found on the [DSS public website](#).

**4.6.21 Safety decision**

After safety and protective factors have been assessed using the Safety Assessment Tool, the CPS worker must make a decision about the safety of the child(ren) in the home. The safety decision should be made on the basis of the needs of the least safe child in the home, if there is more than one (1) child. One of the following safety decisions must be determined using the Safety Assessment Tool and documented in the *child welfare information system* and shared with the family.

- **SAFE.** There are no children likely to be in immediate danger of serious harm at this time. No safety plan is required.
- **CONDITIONALLY SAFE.** Protective safety interventions have been taken and have resolved the unsafe situation for the present time. A safety plan is required to document the interventions.
- **UNSAFE.** Approved removal and placement was the only possible intervention for the child(ren). Without placement, the child(ren) will likely be in danger of immediate serious harm. A court order is required to document intervention.

**4.6.21.1 Safety decision and family partnership meeting**

The LDSS must schedule a FPM when the worker assesses the child's safety to be in jeopardy or at risk of removal or out of home placement. However, safety concerns are paramount and necessary action to address safety issues shall not be delayed. The FPM should be scheduled **within 24 hours** after safety issues have been identified and the agency is considering removal, and occur before the five-day court hearing in cases after the emergency removal. Emergency removal prompts the need to convene a FPM. This meeting provides the opportunity for family and community participation in the decision-making process for the child. *Engaging the relatives and natural support of the family will be crucial to a successful meeting.* The purpose of the meeting is to facilitate planning to determine whether:

- The agency should file for custody and facilitate placement;
- The child can remain home safely with services, or the child may return safely home with services; or

- There will be voluntary placement of the child by the mother and/or father with provision of services and a safety plan.

The CPS worker should conduct the face-to-face interview with the alleged victim child and the mother, father or caretaker prior to the FPM since the purpose of the meeting is not to interview caretakers, victims, or other collaterals.

The worker and supervisor should discuss the convening and timing of a family engagement meeting at this critical decision point. Additional guidance for holding a FPM when there is DV can be found in section 1.9 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#).

All FPMs must be documented in the *child welfare information system*. For guidance on FPMs please refer to the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter A, Family Engagement](#).

#### 4.6.22 Develop a safety plan

When the child is determined to be Conditionally Safe or Unsafe, the CPS worker must determine what services or actions need to occur by developing a safety plan in partnership with the family. The VAC [22 VAC 40-705-10](#) defines safety plan:

[\(22 VAC 40-705-10\)](#). "Safety plan" means an immediate course of action designed to protect a child from abuse or neglect.

A safety plan must be made to ensure the immediate protection of the child. When possible, the CPS worker needs to develop the safety plan with the cooperation of the child's mother, father or guardian(s). The CPS worker must determine what actions are necessary to assure the child's immediate safety. If the actions needed to assure the safety of the child cannot be put in place, alternative steps must be taken that can include court intervention. The safety plan and the CPS worker's efforts to develop the safety plan with the family must be documented in the record. Details of the safety plan must be included in the COMMENTS/SAFETY PLAN section of the CPS Safety Assessment Tool in the *child welfare information system*. A copy of the safety plan shall be left with the caretaker of the child and/or the alleged abuser. A Safety Plan format is located in [Appendix F](#).

Additional guidance for safety planning with both children and DV victims can be found in section 1.6.1 and 1.6.2 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#).

##### 4.6.22.1 Safety plan criteria

Safety plans should meet the following criteria:

- The plan only controls or manages immediate threats of danger.
- The safety plan must have an immediate effect in controlling threats. Strategies resulting in long term change do not belong in a safety plan.
- The CPS worker must assess the parent(s), guardian, or custodian and make a professional judgment as to their willingness and capability to agree to and abide by the terms of the safety plan
- People and services identified in the safety plan must be accessible and available when threats are present.
- The safety plan should employ the least restrictive strategies possible while assuring child safety.

#### **4.6.22.2 Safety plan actions**

The following are sample safety plan actions that may be included in a safety plan:

- Cooperate with the LDSS to include returning phone calls, advising of address changes and keeping any scheduled appointments;
- Refrain from the use of any illegal drugs or substances while caring for the child(ren);
- Provide age appropriate supervision consistent with child's development;
- Obtain an appropriate child care provider;
- Provide non-abusive and age appropriate discipline;
- Refrain from the use of physical discipline or corporal punishment;
- Refrain from engaging in physical altercations or acts of DV;
- Ensure no contact with specified individual;
- Maintain a home environment that is safe and free of health and safety hazards;
- Ensure safe sleep practices are followed for all children in the home;
- Sign necessary release of information forms with service providers;

- Provide protection from and further maltreatment by a specified individual;
- Ensure child(ren) receive all medical and/or therapeutic treatment as recommended.

These actions should remain in effect until a new safety plan is developed; the investigation or case is closed, whichever comes first.

#### 4.6.22.3 Safety plan signatures

Whenever possible, the caretaker(s) should sign the safety plan along with the worker, so that this document can be used as an agreement as to who will do what to prevent harm to the children in the immediate future. Other parties to the agreement, such as service providers, may also sign the form.

#### 4.6.23 Reassessing safety

Safety assessment is both a process and a document. The process of assessing child safety is ongoing throughout the life of the CPS referral and ongoing case as information is gathered with each contact. The initial safety decision and safety plan are documented in the *child welfare information system*, and any subsequent changes in safety assessed in referrals or ongoing cases in the following circumstances should be documented in a new Safety Assessment tool in the *child welfare information system* **within three (3) working days**:

- A change in family circumstances such that one or more safety factors previously present are no longer present;
- A change in information known about the family in that one or more safety factors not present before are present now; or
- A change in ability of safety interventions to mitigate safety factors and require changes to the safety plan.

When safety is reassessed, the safety plan should be reviewed and revised accordingly. A FPM may be considered if safety concerns escalate.

#### 4.6.24 Information gathered in the investigation

In developing the case record and the investigative narrative, the CPS worker must address and document these issues in the *child welfare information system*. Each investigation may have circumstances warranting more or less details and information.

#### 4.6.24.1 Incident information

- Gather and document information about the alleged abuse or neglect incident, including the manner of infliction. If applicable, include the precipitating event (what was going on just prior to the occurrence of the abuse or neglect). If applicable, include a description of the environment where the alleged abuse occurred.
- Describe the observable injury or condition of the child (or children) that suggests abuse or neglect has occurred or is likely to occur. Direct observation of the child is always necessary.
- Describe the frequency of the alleged abuse or neglect.
- Describe the medical and psychological treatment given as the result of the alleged abuse or neglect. Any written reports should be included in the case record and documented in the *child welfare information system*.

#### 4.6.24.2 Child information

- Demographic information (date of birth, sex, grade in school, etc.).
- Child's developmental level.
- Child's description of the incident including but not limited to:
  - Child's statements about what happened. Include direct quotes of the child if appropriate.
  - Child's statements about the impact of the incident on him.
- Results of any tests or evaluation of the child's injury, behavior, or other characteristics.
- Prior history of abuse or neglect involving the child. The history of any prior abuse or neglect can be provided by any source.

#### 4.6.24.3 Caretaker information

- Demographic information (date of birth, sex, grade in school, etc.).
- Caretaker's developmental level.
- Caretaker's description of the incident including but not limited to:

**Child and Family Services Manual****C. Child Protective Services**

- Statements about what happened. Include direct quotes of the child if appropriate.
  - Caretaker acknowledgement of responsibility.
  - Caretaker's cooperation with the CPS Investigation.
  - Is the caretaker taking action to protect the child? If so, describe what action the caretaker is taking.
- Describe the observable or verifiable characteristics and behaviors of the caretaker impacting on the situation (both positive and negative). If drugs or alcohol are having an impact on the situation, this information should be documented in the *child welfare information system*. If available, include in the record any results of testing or evaluation.
  - Caretaker's history of prior abuse or neglect as either victim or abuser.
  - Caretaker's demonstration of a desire or willingness to change or to seek help if appropriate.
  - Describe observations of the interaction between the caretaker (even when the caretaker is not a family member, if possible) and the child.

**4.6.24.4 Family information**

- Describe the family composition.
- Describe observable or verifiable characteristics and behaviors of the family that may impact child safety or risk of abuse or neglect.

**4.6.24.5 Other information**

- Observable or verifiable characteristics and behaviors of others who have access to the child and the nature of those relationships that may impact child safety or risk of abuse or neglect.
- Factors in the home environment that may impact child safety or risk of abuse or neglect (e.g., eviction, financial circumstances, DV, support systems, etc.).
- Factors outside of the home environment that may impact child safety or risk of abuse or neglect (e.g., school, day care, other service agency contact, etc.).

- Court actions that may impact child safety or risk of abuse or neglect.
- Supports for or obstacles and barriers to services that are needed to ensure the protection of the child or other children.

#### 4.6.25 Determine risk level in an investigation

([22 VAC 40-705-110 B](#)). In all completed family assessments and investigations, the child protective services worker shall conduct a risk assessment to determine whether or not the child is in jeopardy of future abuse or neglect and whether or not intervention is necessary to protect the child.

A Family Risk Assessment shall be completed in all investigations.

The CPS worker must gather information in order to complete the Family Risk Assessment tool which includes assessing the following risk factors:

- **Caretaker related**
  - History of childhood maltreatment.
  - History of mental health issues.
  - History of substance abuse.
  - History of criminal activity (adult or juvenile).
  - DV incidents in past year.
  - History of prior CPS; ongoing or foster care services.
- **Child related**
  - Developmental or physical disability.
  - Medically fragile or failure to thrive.
  - Substance exposed newborn.
  - Delinquency.
  - Mental health or behavioral problem.
  - Prior injury as result of abuse or neglect.
- **Caretaker and child relationship**

- Blames child.
  - Justifies maltreatment.
  - Provides insufficient emotional or psychological support.
  - Uses excessive or inappropriate discipline.
  - Domineering.
  - Provides physical care inconsistent with child needs.
- **Other**
    - Housing is unsafe.
    - Family is homeless.

Based on the information gathered during the investigation, the CPS worker must determine the likelihood of any occurrence or recurrence of abuse or neglect by completing a Family Risk Assessment. The Family Risk Assessment does not predict recurrence but assesses whether a family is more or less likely to have an incident of abuse or neglect without intervention by the agency. The Family Risk Assessment is completed based on conditions that exist at the time the incident is reported and investigated as well as prior history of the family. Risk is calculated in the Family Risk Assessment Tool completed in the *child welfare information system*. For accurate completion, it is critical to refer to the definitions. The Family Risk Assessment Tool with definitions is located in [Appendix H](#) and under forms on the [DSS public website](#). Selections made on the Family Risk Assessment Tool must be based on supporting narrative in the *child welfare information system*.

Assessed risk will be:

- **Low.** The assessment of risk related factors indicates that there is a low likelihood of future abuse or neglect and no further intervention is needed.
- **Moderate.** The assessment of risk related factors indicates that there is a moderate likelihood of future abuse or neglect and minimal intervention may be needed.
- **High.** The assessment of risk related factors indicates there is a high likelihood of future abuse or neglect without intervention.

- **Very High.** The assessment of risk-related factors indicates there is a very high likelihood of future abuse or neglect without intervention.

Overrides, either by policy or discretionary, may increase risk one level and require supervisor approval. The initial CPS risk level may never be decreased.

#### 4.6.25.1 Risk level guides decision to open a case

When risk is clearly defined and objectively quantified, resources are targeted to higher-risk families because of the greater potential to reduce subsequent maltreatment. The risk level helps inform the decision whether or not to open a case as follows:

Low Risk:	Close
Moderate Risk:	Open to CPS <b>or</b> close
High Risk:	Open to CPS
Very High Risk:	Open to CPS

The CPS worker and CPS supervisor should assess the decision to open a case for services and document in the *child welfare information system* the decision not to open a case. For more guidance on service planning in a case refer to [Section 6, Services](#), of this guidance manual.

##### 4.6.25.1.1 Low/moderate risk cases open for prevention services

The LDSS may offer prevention services for families involved in an investigation when risk is assessed as low or moderate. The following conditions should be met to open a case to prevention services:

- LDSS has received a current, valid CPS referral AND
- LDSS has conducted a family assessment or investigation AND
- The family has been assessed at low or moderate risk of future maltreatment but could benefit from voluntary services AND
- The family agrees to services.

See [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter B, Prevention](#), section 4, for further guidance.

#### 4.6.25.2 Risk level determines need to convene FPM

A FPM should be scheduled by the LDSS when the worker assesses a child to be at “very high” or “high” risk of abuse or neglect and the child is at risk for out-of-home placement in those families who will be or are receiving services. This meeting is scheduled to develop the plan and services to prevent the out-of-home placement and identifies the circumstances under which a removal might be considered. The meeting should convene **within 30 days** of initiating services and prior to the development of the ongoing service plan. The FPM must be documented in the *child welfare information system*. For guidance on conducting the FPM, refer to the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter A, Family Engagement](#).

#### 4.6.26 Assessment summary of strengths and needs

When completing an investigation, the CPS worker must address and document in the *child welfare information system* the strengths and needs as related to all of the children, mother, father or caretakers, home environment and family support systems. Each investigation may have circumstances warranting more or less details and information.

The examples listed under each factor can be used as a guide for the CPS worker to elicit relevant information and identify family needs, strengths, and supports. A comprehensive family needs assessment should address the family’s strengths and needs in four areas, including but not limited to the *areas listed below*:

- **Children.** *Age and developmental capacity; number of children; behavioral/emotional factors; medical/physical factors; ability to self-protect/vulnerability; perception of caretaker; roles in family system; prior history of abuse/neglect; sex/gender; alleged abuser’s continued access; and support system.*
- **Parent/caretaker.** *Mental health factors; substance use/abuse factors; domestic violence; prior history of abuse/neglect as a child; involvement in the criminal justice system; medical/physical factors; perception of alleged victim child(ren); perception of alleged victim’s role in family; parenting style; overall ability to care for children (past and present); ability to protect children; sense of personal responsibility of alleged child maltreatment; engagement with CPS; willingness to care for and protect children; and support system.*
- **Environment.** *Access to necessary utilities (heat, water, electricity, etc.); maintenance of the inside and outside of the home environment; hazardous living conditions; cleanliness of inside of home environment; safety concerns in the environment; and positive factors present in the environment.*

- **Support Systems.** *Informal and formal supports; level of isolation or engagement in community; institutional supports (faith-based, educational, recreational, paid, etc.); access to needed supports; past and present utilization of supports; cultural appropriateness of supports, previous involvement with formal services; and barriers to utilization of supports.*
- **Summary.** *Determination if current allegation was substantiated; severity of maltreatment; frequency and chronicity of maltreatment; concerns about premeditation; caretaker impulsivity; family response to CPS intervention; risk assessment determination; services recommended; and family's response to services. The summary should include the rationale for why the LDSS is not opening a case if the risk assessment is determined to be high or very high risk.*

There is a tool in [Appendix E](#) that may assist CPS workers in evaluating the impact of possible substance abuse.

See Appendix J of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#) for additional guidance regarding supporting children and youth exposed to DV.

The assessment summary must include any identified service needs of the family to reduce or prevent child abuse or neglect.

#### 4.6.27 Dispositional assessment

([22 VAC 40-705-110 C](#)). In investigations, the child protective services worker shall make a disposition of either founded or unfounded as defined in [22 VAC 40-705-10](#) after collecting and assessing information about the alleged abuse or neglect.

After collecting evidence and before expiration of the time frames for completing the investigation, the CPS worker shall determine the disposition. The VAC provides the definition of disposition.

([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). "Disposition" means the determination of whether or not child abuse or neglect has occurred.

##### 4.6.27.1 Multiple dispositions and types of abuse or neglect

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1505 B5](#) requires that the CPS worker make a founded or unfounded disposition for each allegation in the investigation. For example, an investigation may show sufficient evidence that a child was physically abused and mentally abused. The CPS worker must make a disposition for each category of abuse or neglect. Each separate disposition of

abuse or neglect must be supported by a preponderance of the evidence on its own accord.

It is possible that a category of abuse or neglect may have multiple types. For example, the evidence establishes that the child sustained a spiral fracture and internal injuries as a result of the caretaker's actions. The LDSS may render a founded disposition of physical abuse with the type of "bone fracture" and a founded disposition of physical abuse with the type of "internal injury."

#### **4.6.27.2 "Other than accidental means"**

The injury or threat of injury to the child must have occurred as a result of "other than accidental means." The caretaker's actions must be carefully considered when determining whether the injury or threat of injury sustained by the child was caused accidentally.

#### **4.6.27.3 Incapacitated caretaker**

Physical neglect includes when the caretaker is incapacitated to the extent that the caretaker is prevented or severely limited in performing child caring tasks. Incapacitation may include physical incapacitation or mental incapacitation. Mental or physical incapacitation, in and of itself, is not sufficient for a founded disposition. Incapacitation may include mental illness when the mental illness impairs the caretaker's ability to provide for the child's basic needs to the extent that the child's safety or health is jeopardized. Incapacitation may occur as a result of the caretaker's use of controlled substances to the extent that the caretaker is unable to perform child caring duties.

#### **4.6.27.4 Documentation required for mental abuse or mental neglect**

([22VAC40-705-30.C](#)) Mental abuse or neglect occurs when a caretaker creates or inflicts, threatens to create or inflict, or allows to be created or inflicted upon a child a mental injury by other than accidental means or creates a substantial risk of impairment of mental functions.

1. Mental abuse or neglect includes acts of omission by the caretaker resulting in harm to a child's psychological or emotional health or development.
2. Documentation supporting a nexus between the actions or inactions of the caretaker and the mental dysfunction or threat of dysfunction demonstrated by the child is required in order to make a founded disposition.

When making a founded disposition of mental abuse or mental neglect, the CPS worker must obtain documentation supporting a nexus between the actions or

inactions of the caretaker and the mental dysfunction demonstrated by the child or the threat of mental dysfunction in the child.

Documentation may include psychiatric evaluations or examinations, psychological evaluations or examinations, written summaries and letters. Documentation may be authored by psychiatrists, psychologists, Licensed Professional Counselors (L.P.C.) and Licensed Clinical Social Workers (L.C.S.W.), or any person acting in a professional capacity and providing therapy or services to a child or family in relationship to the alleged mental abuse. An employee of the LDSS may not serve as both the CPS investigator and the professional who documents mental abuse or mental neglect.

Additional guidance regarding making dispositions in investigations that involve DV can be found in 1.10.2 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#).

#### 4.6.28 Preponderance of the evidence

The VAC defines a preponderance of the evidence as:

(22 VAC 40-705-10). "Preponderance of evidence" means just enough evidence to make it more likely than not that the asserted facts are true. It is evidence which is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence offered in opposition.

As the standard of proof in making a founded disposition of abuse or neglect, a preponderance of the evidence means that the evidence offered in support of the allegation is of greater weight than the evidence offered in opposition. The evidence gathered should be evaluated by its credibility, knowledge offered and information provided.

Proof of one (1) or more of the following factors, linking the abuse or neglect to the alleged abuser or neglecter, may constitute preponderance of evidence:

- Medical and/or psychological information from a licensed medical professional or other treatment professional that indicates that child abuse/neglect occurred;
- An admission by the alleged abuser/neglecter;
- The statement of a credible witness or witnesses regarding the abuse or neglect;
- The victim child's statement that the abuse or neglect occurred. In assessing the weight to be given to the child's statement, consider:
  - level of detail described;

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

- emotional/cognitive developmental level of the child;
- consistency of statements if more than one interview is conducted; or
- corroboration of statement by other circumstances and/or witnesses.
- Circumstantial evidence, or indirect evidence, which links the alleged abuser or neglector to the abuse or neglect.
- In sexual abuse investigations also consider:
  - secrecy- child instructed, asked, and/or threatened to keep the abuse/neglect a secret;
  - coercion- child reports elements of coercion, persuasion, or threats by the alleged abuser to engage in the abuse/neglect.

**4.6.28.1 First source, direct, and indirect evidence**

First source evidence and indirect evidence are defined in the VAC:

[\(22 VAC 40-705-10\)](#). "First source" means any direct evidence establishing or helping to establish the existence or nonexistence of a fact. Indirect evidence and anonymous complaints do not constitute first source evidence.

"Indirect Evidence" means any statement made outside the presence of the child protective services worker and relayed to the child protective services worker as proof of the contents of the statement.

In no instance can a founded disposition be based solely on indirect evidence or an anonymous complaint.

- **First source or direct evidence.** First source or direct evidence means evidence that proves a fact, without an inference or presumption, and which in itself, if true, conclusively establishes that fact. First source evidence includes the parties and witnesses to the alleged abuse or neglect. First source evidence also includes: witness depositions; police reports; photographs; medical, psychiatric and psychological reports; and any electronic recordings of interviews.
- **Direct evidence** may include witnesses or documents. For example, first source evidence would include a witness who actually saw the alleged act or heard the words spoken. First source evidence would also include the examining physician's report establishing that the child sustained a spiral fracture.

- **Indirect evidence.** Indirect evidence, also known as circumstantial evidence, is evidence based on inference and not on personal knowledge or observation.<sup>7</sup> Indirect evidence relies upon inferences and presumptions to prove an issue in question and may require proving a chain of circumstances pointing to the existence or non-existence of certain facts.

#### **4.6.28.2 Credibility of evidence**

There is no clear distinction between the reliability and credibility of first source evidence and indirect evidence. It remains incumbent upon the LDSS to weigh the credibility of all the evidence when determining a disposition. Indirect evidence may be used in support of a founded disposition; however, indirect evidence cannot be the sole basis for the disposition.

#### **4.6.28.3 Polygraph examinations are not considered reliable evidence**

Polygraph examinations are not admissible as evidence in CPS administrative hearings and cannot be considered as evidence when an LDSS is making a disposition. Since the Virginia Supreme Court has repeatedly ruled that polygraph examinations are scientifically unreliable, an LDSS cannot allow polygraph examinations to be entered in as evidence in support of a founded disposition.<sup>8</sup>

#### **4.6.29 Factors to determine if medical neglect has occurred**

It is the mother and father's responsibility to determine and obtain appropriate medical, mental and dental care for a child. What constitutes adequate medical treatment for a child cannot be determined in a vacuum, but rather, each case must be decided on its own particular facts.

---

<sup>7</sup> Black's Law Dictionary 636, (9<sup>th</sup> ed. 2009).

<sup>8</sup> In *Robinson v. Commonwealth*, 231 Va. 142, 341 S.E.2d 159 (1986), the Virginia Supreme Court stated, "[I]n a long line of cases, spanning almost thirty years, we have made clear that polygraph examinations are so thoroughly unreliable as to be of no proper evidentiary use whether they favor the accused, implicate the accused, or are agreed upon to by both parties." Virginia courts have not specifically addressed the use of polygraphs in administrative hearings. However, in light of the courts' strong opposition to using results of polygraph testing in evidence, we see no principled distinction between the use of a polygraph in court and use in an administrative hearing. In *Dept. of Public Safety v. Scruggs*, 79 Md. App. 312, 556 A.2d 736 (1989), the court acknowledged that administrative agencies are not bound by the strict rules of evidence, but stated that such evidence must be competent. The court found polygraph evidence so unreliable as to deem it "incompetent" evidence. The Supreme Court relied on *Robinson* in 2004 in *Elliott v. Commonwealth*, 267 Va. 396, 593 S.E.2d 270 (2004).

The focus of the CPS response is whether the caretaker failed to provide medical treatment and whether the child was harmed or placed at risk of harm as a result of the failure. Cultural and religious child-rearing practices and beliefs that differ from general community standards should not be considered a basis for medical neglect, unless the practices present a specific danger to the physical or emotional safety of the child.

#### **4.6.29.1 Treatment or care must be necessary**

The statutory definition of medical neglect requires that the parent neglects or refuses to provide necessary care for the child's health. Therefore, the LDSS must establish that the caretaker's failure to follow through with a complete regimen of medical, mental, or dental care for a child was necessary for the child's health. The result of the caretaker's failure to provide necessary care could be illness or developmental delays.

The challenging issue is determining when medical care is necessary for the child's health. Obviously, life-saving medical treatment is necessary and falls within the definition. However, when parents or caretakers refuse medical care that is important to their child's well-being but is not essential to life, the issue becomes more complicated in determining whether the medical care is necessary.

#### **4.6.29.2 Assess degree of harm (real or threatened) to the child**

When assessing whether the medical, mental, or dental treatment is necessary for the child's health, the LDSS should consider the degree of harm the child suffered as a result of the lack of care. If the child has yet to suffer harm, then the LDSS should assess the likelihood that the child will suffer harm. The greater the harm, the more necessary the treatment.

In addition to harm, the LDSS should consider the type of medical, mental, or dental condition involved and whether the condition is stable or progressive. Whether the condition is stable or progressive may be an issue in determining the severity of the condition and the necessity of treatment. If the condition of the child is stable, then the LDSS may consider deferring to the caretaker's authority. If the condition is progressive and left untreated, then the LDSS may give lesser deference to the caretaker's authority.

#### **4.6.29.3 Parent refuses treatment for life-threatening condition**

Pursuant to the Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-100](#), a parent's decision to refuse a particular medical treatment for a child with a life-threatening condition shall not

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

be deemed a refusal to provide necessary care when all the following conditions are met:

- The decision is made jointly by the parents or other person legally responsible for the child and the child.
- The child has reached 14 years of age and sufficiently mature to have an informed opinion on the subject of his medical treatment.
- The parents or other person legally responsible for the child and the child have considered alternative treatment options.
- The parents or other person legally responsible for the child and the child believe in good faith that such decision is in the child's best interest.

[\(22 VAC 40-705-10\)](#). “Particular Medical Treatment” means a process or procedure that is recommended by conventional medical providers and accepted by the conventional medical community.

“Sufficiently mature” is determined on a case-by-case basis and means that a child has no impairment of his cognitive ability and is of a maturity level capable of having intelligent views on the subject of his health condition and medical care.

“Informed opinion” means that the child has been informed and understands the benefits and risks, to the extent known, of the treatment recommended by conventional medical providers for his condition and the alternative treatment being considered as well as the basis of efficacy for each, or lack thereof.

“Alternative treatment options” means treatments used to prevent or treat illnesses or promote health and well-being outside the realm of modern conventional medicine.

“Life-threatening condition” means a condition that if left untreated more likely than not will result in death and for which the recommended medical treatments carry a probable chance of impairing the health of the individual or a risk of terminating the life of the individual.

#### **4.6.29.4 Assess caretaker’s rationale**

The most singular underlying issue in determining whether a child is being deprived of adequate medical care, and therefore, a medically neglected child, is whether the parents have provided an acceptable course of medical treatment for their child in light of all the surrounding circumstances. The LDSS should consider whether the caretaker’s failure to provide necessary medical treatment was caused by ignorance or misunderstanding. The LDSS should consider

whether the caretakers obtained accredited medical assistance and were aware of the seriousness of their child's condition. The LDSS should weigh the possibility of a cure if a certain mode of treatment is undertaken and whether the caretakers provided their child with a treatment. The LDSS should consider whether the caretakers sought an alternative treatment recommended by their physician and have not been totally rejected by all responsible medical authority.

#### **4.6.29.5 Assess financial capabilities and poverty**

The LDSS should consider whether the caretaker's failure to provide necessary medical treatment was caused by financial reasons or poverty. Parents or caretakers should not be considered neglectful for the failure to provide necessary medical treatment unless they are financially able to do so or were offered financial or other reasonable means to do so. In such situations, a founded disposition may be warranted if, after appropriate counseling and referral, the parents still fail to provide the necessary medical care.

#### **4.6.29.6 Failure to thrive must be diagnosed by a physician**

The CPS worker must document that the diagnosis of failure to thrive was made by a physician and the diagnosis was nonorganic failure to thrive.

#### **4.6.29.7 Child under alternative treatment**

([22 VAC 40-705-30 B3b\(1\)](#)). A child who, in good faith, is under treatment solely by spiritual means through prayer in accordance with the tenets and practices of a recognized church or religious denomination shall not for that reason alone be considered a neglected child in accordance with [§ 63.2-100](#) of the Code of Virginia.

The Code of Virginia provides that no child shall be considered an abused or neglected child only for the reason that the child is under treatment solely by spiritual means through prayer in accordance with the tenets and practices of a recognized church or religious denomination. The religious exemption to a founded disposition of child abuse or neglect mirrors the statute providing a religious defense to criminal child abuse and neglect.<sup>9</sup> This exemption means that a founded disposition cannot be based only upon the religious practices of the parents or caretakers. A founded disposition can be rendered for other reasons. For example, if the parent caused the injury in the first place, the

---

<sup>9</sup> See Va. Code [§ 18.2-371.1 C](#). Any parent, guardian or other person having care, custody, or control of a minor child who in good faith is under treatment solely by spiritual means through prayer in accordance with the tenets and practices of a recognized church or religious denomination shall not, for that reason alone, be considered in violation of this section.

religious exemption would not apply. The religious exemption to a founded disposition of abuse or neglect is designed to protect a family's right to freedom of religion. The religious exemption statute is not to provide a shield for a person to abuse or neglect a child.<sup>10</sup>

Should there be question concerning whether a child is under the treatment in accordance with a tenet or practice of a recognized church or religious denomination, the LDSS should seek the court's assistance. The court should decide whether the parent or caretaker is adhering to religious beliefs as the basis for refusal of medical or dental treatment.

#### **4.6.29.8 Medical neglect of infants with life-threatening conditions**

The VAC [22 VAC 40-705-30 B3b](#) states that medical neglect includes withholding of medically indicated treatment. The VAC defines withholding of medically indicated treatment as specific to infants. When conducting an investigation involving an infant deprived of necessary medical treatment or care, the LDSS must be aware of the ancillary definitions and guidance requirements.

([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). "Withholding of medically indicated treatment" means the failure to respond to the infant's life-threatening condition by providing treatment (including appropriate nutrition, hydration, and medication) which in the treating physician's or physicians' reasonable medical judgment will be most likely to be effective in ameliorating or correcting all such conditions.

This definition applies to situations where parents do not attempt to get a diagnosis even when the child's symptoms are severe and observable.

##### **4.6.29.8.1 Withholding medically indicated treatment when treatment is futile**

([22 VAC 40-705-30 B3b\(2\)](#)). For the purposes of this chapter, "withholding of medically indicated treatment" does not include the failure to provide treatment (other than appropriate nutrition, hydration, or medication) to an infant when in the treating physician's or physicians' reasonable medical judgment:

- (a.) The infant is chronically and irreversibly comatose;
- (b.) The infant has a terminal condition and the provision of such treatment would: (i) merely prolong dying; (ii) not be effective in ameliorating or correcting all of the infant's life-threatening conditions; (iii) otherwise be futile in terms of

<sup>10</sup> The United States Supreme Court held in 1944 that "parents may be free to become martyrs themselves. But it does not follow that they are free, in identical circumstances, to make martyrs of their children before they can reach the age of full and legal discretion when they can make that choice for themselves." *Prince v. Massachusetts*, 321 U.S. 158, 170 (1944).

the survival of the infant; or (iv) be virtually futile in terms of the survival of the infant and the treatment itself under such circumstances would be inhumane.

#### 4.6.29.8.2 Definitions of chronically and irreversibly comatose and terminal condition

(22 VAC 40-705-10). “Chronically and irreversibly comatose” means a condition caused by injury, disease or illness in which a patient has suffered a loss of consciousness with no behavioral evidence of self-awareness or awareness of surroundings in a learned manner other than reflexive activity of muscles and nerves for low-level conditioned response and from which to a reasonable degree of medical probability there can be no recovery.

(22 VAC 40-705-10). “Terminal condition” means a condition caused by injury, disease or illness from which to a reasonable degree of medical probability a patient cannot recover and (i) the patient’s death is imminent or (ii) the patient is chronically and irreversibly comatose.

#### 4.6.30 Unfounded disposition

The definition of an unfounded disposition as defined in the VAC is:

(22 VAC 40-705-10). "Unfounded" means that a review of the facts does not show by a preponderance of the evidence that child abuse or neglect occurred.

However, an unfounded disposition may not mean that abuse or neglect did not occur, but rather that the evidence obtained during the investigation did not reach the preponderance level.

##### 4.6.30.1 Notifications in unfounded investigations

- **Written notification to alleged abuser or neglector.** The alleged abuser or neglector shall be notified in writing that the complaint was determined to be unfounded. A copy of the notification shall be filed in the record and documented in the *child welfare information system*. The notification shall include the length of time the CPS report will be retained in the *child welfare information system*; the individual’s right to request the record be retained for an additional period; and the right to access information about himself in the investigative record. *When the alleged abuser or neglector is under 18 years of age, the LDSS must provide the parent or legal guardian of the alleged abuser or neglector with written notification that the complaint was determined to be unfounded.*

## Child and Family Services Manual

## C. Child Protective Services

- Although verbal notification of an unfounded investigation is not required by regulation, CPS workers are encouraged to discuss the outcome of the investigation as well as any services the family may need or request.

([22 VAC 40-705-140 B1](#)). When the disposition is unfounded, the child protective services worker shall inform the individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect were made of this finding. This notification shall be in writing with a copy to be maintained in the case record. The individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect were made shall be informed that he may have access to the case record and that the case record shall be retained by the local department for one year unless requested in writing by such individual that the local department retain the record for up to an additional two years.

- **Inform alleged abuser or neglecter of legal recourse if complaint is malicious.**

([22 VAC 40-705-140 B1b](#)). The local worker shall notify the individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect were made of the procedures set forth in [§ 63.2-1514](#) of the Code of Virginia regarding reports or complaints alleged to be made in bad faith or with malicious intent.

In all unfounded complaints, the CPS worker shall inform the alleged abuser or neglecter that he may petition the court to obtain the identity of the complainant if the alleged abuser believes the complaint was made in bad faith or maliciously.

The CPS worker may provide the alleged abuser or neglecter with a copy of the Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1514](#) pertaining to reports or complaints made in bad faith or maliciously. Upon request, the LDSS shall advise the person who was the subject of an unfounded investigation if the complaint or report was made anonymously, as required by the Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1514](#). The CPS worker may also refer the person to seek legal advice or to the court if they have further questions.

- **Upon request, advise alleged abuser if complainant is anonymous**

([22 VAC 40-705-40 E](#)). Upon request, the local department shall advise the person who was the subject of the complaint if the complaint or report was made anonymously.

- **Alleged abuser or neglecter may request retention of the record.**

(22 VAC 40-705-130 A5). The individual against whom an unfounded disposition for allegations of abuse or neglect was made may request in writing that the local department retain the record for an additional period of up to two years.

- **Record shall be purged upon court order.**

(22 VAC 40-705-130 A6). The individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect were made may request in writing that both the local department and the department shall immediately purge the record upon presentation of a certified copy of a court order that there has been a civil action that determined that the complaint or report was made in bad faith or with malicious intent pursuant to § 63.2-1514 of the Code of Virginia.

- **Notify alleged abuser or neglecter in unfounded investigation involving the death of a child.**

(22 VAC 40-705-140 B1c). In accordance with § 32.1-283.1 D of the Code of Virginia, when an unfounded disposition is made in an investigation that involves a child death, the child protective services worker shall inform the individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect were made that the case record will be retained for the longer of 12 months or until the State Child Fatality Review Team has completed its review of the case.

- **Notify victim child's non-custodial parent or guardian.**

(22 VAC 40-705-140 C1). When the disposition is unfounded, the child protective services worker shall inform the parents or guardian of the subject child in writing, when they are not the individuals against whom allegations of child abuse or neglect were made, that the investigation involving their child resulted in an unfounded disposition and the length of time the child's name and information about the case will be maintained. The child protective services worker shall file a copy in the case record.

Reasonable efforts must be made to notify the non-custodial parent of the alleged victim child when that parent is not the subject of a report of child abuse or neglect. Not only does the parent have a right to know, he or she may be a resource to the child. However, if there is reason to believe that contact would be detrimental to the child that should be taken into consideration. If notification does not occur for this or any reason, that reason should be documented in the *child welfare information system*. For siblings or other children residing in the home who are not identified as alleged victims, reasonable efforts to notify the non-custodial parent is at the discretion of the LDSS. CPS workers should

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

consider the risk of future maltreatment to these children and the potential protective benefits of notification when making this decision.

- **Notify complainant of unfounded disposition.**

([22 VAC 40-705-140 D1](#)). When an unfounded disposition is made, the child protective services worker shall notify the complainant, when known, in writing that the complaint was investigated and determined to be unfounded. The worker shall file a copy in the case record.

Sample letters of notification for unfounded investigations are located in [Appendix L](#).

#### **4.6.31 Cannot reopen a closed investigation**

There is no basis in the Code of Virginia or the VAC for “reopening” a closed investigation. When new or additional information is received after a complaint has been determined to be Unfounded, the new/additional information may be sufficient to meet the validity criteria for a new CPS report. If the new information adds nothing more to the original complaint, the report should be screened out.

#### **4.6.32 Founded disposition**

The definition of a founded disposition as defined in the VAC is:

([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). "Founded" means that a review of the facts shows by a preponderance of the evidence that child abuse or neglect has occurred. A determination that a case is founded shall be based primarily on first source evidence; in no instance shall a determination that a case is founded be based solely on indirect evidence or an anonymous complaint.

See [Appendix O](#) for sample format for documenting a founded dispositional assessment in the *child welfare information system*.

##### **4.6.32.1 Founded disposition cannot be based solely on anonymous complaint**

A founded disposition cannot be based solely on an anonymous complaint. An allegation of abuse or neglect, in and of itself, cannot prove that the alleged act or omission did or did not occur. Because a person alleges that an act occurred does not mean that the act in fact did occur. The allegation must be proved or disproved by corroborating evidence.

#### 4.6.32.2 Alleged abuser may consult with LDSS prior to a founded disposition

([22 VAC 40-705-120 D](#)). The subject of the report or complaint may consult with the local department to hear and refute evidence collected during the investigation. If a criminal charge is also filed against the alleged abuser for the same conduct involving the same victim child as investigated by the local department, pursuant to [§ 63.2-1516.1 B](#) of the Code of Virginia, no information gathered during a joint investigation with law enforcement shall be released by the local department prior to the conclusion of the criminal investigation unless authorized by the investigating law-enforcement agency or the local attorney for the Commonwealth.

The alleged abuser may be informed at any time during the investigation that the facts are leading the worker toward making a founded disposition.

If the alleged abuser/neglector wants to present additional evidence or refute evidence, the LDSS may afford this opportunity and consider such additional information prior to rendering the disposition. The investigation may be extended from 45 days to 60 days for this process to be completed.

The request for a consultation prior to disposition does not apply if there are pending criminal charges involving the same victim child unless information gathered during the joint investigation is authorized to be released.

#### 4.6.33 Founded disposition and identity of abuser is unknown

It is possible that an investigation reveals a preponderance of evidence establishing that the child was physically abused or physically neglected, but fails to establish, by a preponderance of that evidence, the caretaker responsible for the abuse or neglect. If, after diligent efforts to identify the abuser, the identity of the abuser remains unknown, the LDSS may enter the abuser's name as "unknown" into the *child welfare information system*.

For example, the evidence establishes that the infant was shaken and sustained severe injuries. The only persons with the opportunity to have caused the injuries were the parents of the infant and the babysitter who provided care for the infant on the night the injuries occurred. However, the evidence is conflicting concerning who actually caused the injuries. In such a situation, the LDSS may render a founded disposition of physical abuse with the identity of the abuser unknown.

- **Abuser identified after disposition.** If new information is received subsequent to a disposition of Founded with Unknown Abuser, this information is to be treated as a new referral and requires a new investigation. If the original information is still pertinent and relevant and there is sufficient reason not to re-

interview all the required contacts, such as potential trauma to the child, the information from original interviews may be incorporated into the new investigation. If this additional information allows for a founded disposition with a known abuser, it does not replace the original finding.

#### 4.6.34 Determine level of founded disposition

A founded disposition must be categorized into one of three levels. Categorization is dependent on the nature of the act and the seriousness of the harm or threatened harm to the child as a result of maltreatment. In all founded cases, there may be circumstances influencing the severity of the abusive or neglectful incident. The circumstances may increase or decrease the severity of harm or threatened harm.

The level for a founded disposition must be supported by a preponderance of the evidence. The evidence supporting the level must be documented in the record. The facts supporting the level will relate to the type and pattern of abuse/neglect, the vulnerability of the child, the effect or potential effect of the abuse/neglect, and the action or inaction of the caretaker.

##### 4.6.34.1 Level 1

([22 VAC 40-705-110 D1](#)). Level 1. This level includes those injuries or conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in serious harm to a child.

Examples of injuries or conditions that resulted in or were likely to have resulted in serious harm include but are not limited to:

- For physical abuse:
  - the situation requires medical attention in order to be remediated;
  - the injury may be to the head, face, genitals, or is internal and located near a vital organ;
  - injuries located in more than one place;
  - injuries were caused by the use of an instrument such as a tool or weapon;
  - an inappropriate drug was administered or a drug was given in an inappropriate dosage; or
  - child exposed to the production or sale of methamphetamine or other drug and is not able to self-protect.
- For neglect situations:

**Child and Family Services Manual****C. Child Protective Services**

- the condition would be one where the child's minimal needs are rarely met for food, clothing, shelter, supervision, or medical care;
- the child is frequently unsupervised or unprotected;
- the child is left by the caretaker with no plan for the child's care or no information about the caretaker's whereabouts or time for return; or
- a young child is left alone for any period of time.
- For mental abuse or neglect:
  - the child has engaged in self-destructive behavior;
  - has required psychiatric hospitalization;
  - has required treatment for severe dysfunction;
  - presents a danger to self or others; or
  - problems related to the caretaker behavior.
- For sexual abuse:
  - the situation would be one where there was genital contact;
  - force or threat was used; or
  - the abuse had taken place over a period of time and there were multiple incidents.
- For medical neglect:
  - caretaker failed to provide medical care in a life threatening situation; or
  - a situation that could reasonably be expected to result in a chronic debilitating condition.
- For non-organic failure to thrive: the syndrome is considered to be a form of physical or emotional maltreatment. (refer to physical or mental abuse or neglect)

**4.6.34.2 Level 2**

([22 VAC 40-705-110 D2](#)). Level 2. This level includes those injuries or conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in moderate harm to a child.

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

Examples of injuries or conditions that resulted in or were likely to have resulted in moderate harm include but are not limited to:

- For physical abuse:
  - the injury necessitates some form of minor medical attention;
  - injury on torso, arms, or hidden place (such as arm pits);
  - use of tool that is associated with discipline such as a switch or paddle; or
  - exposure to the production or sale of methamphetamine or other drugs and the child may not be able to self-protect.
- For neglect situations:
  - the child's minimal needs are sporadically met for food, clothing, shelter, supervision, or medical care; or
  - a pattern or one-time incident related to lack of supervision caused or could have caused moderate harm.
- For mental abuse or neglect:
  - the child's emotional needs are rarely met; or
  - the child's behavior is problematic at home or school.
- For sexual abuse:
  - minimal or no physical touching but could be exposure to masturbation, exhibitionism, etc.;
  - caretaker makes repeated sexually provocative comments to the child; or
  - child is exposed to pornographic materials.
- For medical neglect:
  - a doctor has prescribed care to eliminate pain or remedy a condition but the caretaker has not followed through with appointments or recommendations; or
  - the child's condition is not acute or life threatening but could be detrimental to the child's mental or physical health.

- For non-organic failure to thrive, the syndrome is considered to be a form of physical or emotional maltreatment. (refer to physical or mental abuse or neglect)

#### 4.6.34.3 Level 3

([22 VAC 40-705-110 D3](#)). Level 3. This level includes those injuries or conditions, real or threatened, that result in minimal harm to a child.

Examples of injuries or conditions that resulted in or were likely to have resulted in minimal harm include but are not limited to:

- For physical abuse:
  - the situation requires no medical attention for injury;
  - minimal exposure to the production or sale of methamphetamine or other drugs.
- For physical neglect:
  - child's minimal needs inconsistently met for food, clothing, shelter, supervision, or medical care; or
  - supervision marginal which poses a threat of danger to child.
- For mental abuse or neglect the situation would be one where the child's emotional needs are met sporadically with evidence of some negative impact on the child's behavior.
- For sexual abuse:
  - there was no or minimal physical touching or exposure to sexual acts such as masturbation, exhibitionism, etc.;
  - caretaker's actions or behavior, such as making sexually suggestive comments to the child, causes or creates a threat of minimal harm to the child.
- For medical neglect, the situation may be one in which the child's life is not in danger, the child is not experiencing discomfort at this time, but the medical authority reports medical treatment is needed to avoid illness or developmental delay.

- For non-organic failure to thrive, the syndrome is considered to be a form of physical or emotional maltreatment. (refer to physical or mental abuse or neglect)

#### 4.6.35 Notifications in founded investigations

##### 4.6.35.1 Notify abuser or neglector in writing

The written notification to the abuser or neglector of the founded disposition(s) must be in a letter and a copy must be included in the case record. Sample letters of notification for investigations with founded dispositions are located in [Appendix L](#). The letter must include:

- A clear statement that the individual is the abuser and/or neglector.
- The category of abuse or neglect.
- The disposition, level, and retention time, including statement about effect of multiple complaints on retention.
- The name of the victim child or children.
- A statement informing the abuser of his or her right to appeal the finding and to have access to the case record.
- A statement informing the abuser that pursuant to [§ 63.2-1505](#) of the Code of Virginia, if the abuser is an employee in a public school division in Virginia, the local school board shall be notified of the founded disposition.

LDSS are encouraged to send the disposition letter by certified mail as further documentation of the notification to the abuser or neglector.

*When the alleged abuser or neglector is under 18 years of age, the LDSS must provide the parent or legal guardian of the alleged abuser or neglector with written notification of the founded disposition.*

##### 4.6.35.1.1 Additional notification to alleged abuser in certain founded sexual abuse investigations

([22 VAC 40-705-130 B4](#)) Pursuant to [§ 63.2-1514 A](#) of the Code of Virginia, all records related to founded, Level 1 dispositions of sexual abuse shall be maintained by the local department for a period of 25 years from the date of the complaint. This applies to all investigations with founded dispositions on or after July 1, 2010. This retention timeframe will not be reflected in the Central Registry past the purge dates set out in this subsection.

All investigation records founded on or after July 1, 2010 for sexual abuse investigations level 1 shall be maintained by the LDSS 25 years from the date of the complaint. This retention timeframe will not be reflected in the Central Registry past the purge dates set out in [22VAC 40-705-130](#).

For all sexual abuse investigations founded level 1 on or after July 1, 2010, the written notification shall include a statement informing the alleged abuser that the investigation record shall be maintained by the LDSS for 25 years past the date of the complaint pursuant to [§ 63.2-1514 A](#) of the Code of Virginia; however, this retention time will not be reflected in the Central Registry past the purge date of 18 years as set out in [22VAC 40-705-130](#).

*When the alleged abuser or neglector is under 18 years of age, the LDSS must provide the parent or legal guardian of the alleged abuser or neglector with written notification of the retention time.*

#### **4.6.35.2 Inform abuser or neglector of appeal rights**

The abuser or neglector must be informed of his right to appeal the founded disposition. This must be done verbally and in writing as soon as the disposition is reached. In addition, the abuser or neglector must be given a brochure, "[Child Protective Services Appeals and Fair Hearings](#)" that outlines the administrative appeal process. The LDSS must document in the *child welfare information system* that the abuser or neglector was given the appeal brochure and was informed verbally of his or her appeal rights.

*When the alleged abuser or neglector is under 18 years of age, the LDSS must provide the parent or legal guardian of the alleged abuser or neglector with written notification of his right to appeal the founded disposition. See [Section 7.4.1](#) regarding requests for appeals.*

#### **4.6.35.3 Notify abuser or neglector verbally**

The verbal notification to the abuser or neglector of the founded disposition(s) should include the disposition, level, and retention time, including effect of multiple complaints on retention and inform the abuser of his or her right to appeal to finding and to have access to the case record. The worker must document in the *child welfare information system*, the date the verbal notification took place. If the verbal notification did not occur, the CPS worker should document the reasons in the *child welfare information system*.

*When the alleged abuser or neglector is under 18 years of age, the LDSS must provide the parent or legal guardian of the alleged abuser or neglector with verbal notification of the founded disposition. The worker must document in the child*

welfare information system, the date the verbal notification took place. If the verbal notification did not occur, the CPS worker should document the reasons in the child welfare information system.

#### **4.6.35.4 Foster parent is abuser or neglector of the victim child in founded complaint**

([22 VAC 40-705-140 B2](#)). When the abuser or neglector in a founded disposition is a foster parent of the victim child, the local department shall place a copy of this notification letter in the child's foster care record and in the foster home provider record.

#### **4.6.35.5 Notify all parties if identity of abuser or neglector is unknown**

If the LDSS renders a founded disposition with the abuser unknown, the LDSS must notify all parties, including the parents or guardian of the child, the alleged abuser or neglector, and the complainant. All parties must be informed that the investigation resulted in a finding that the child was abused or neglected, but the evidence did not establish the identity of the perpetrator.

The alleged abuser or neglector should be notified that a finding of abuse or neglect was not made against that person. Because the abuser or neglector is unknown, no party has the right to an administrative appeal of the founded disposition.

The complainant should be notified that necessary action was taken.

#### **4.6.35.6 Notify all parties if abuser or neglector is deceased**

If the LDSS renders a founded disposition and the named abuser or neglector is deceased, the LDSS must notify all parties, including the deceased abuser or neglector's estate. The notification letter must state that the identity of the alleged abuser or neglector will be referred to as "deceased" in the *child welfare information system*. Because the abuser or neglector is deceased, no party has the right to an administrative appeal of the founded disposition.

The complainant should be notified that necessary actions were taken.

#### **4.6.35.7 Notify victim child's non-custodial parent or guardian**

([22 VAC 40-705-140 C2](#)). When the disposition is founded, the child protective services worker shall inform the parents or guardian of the child in writing, when they are not the abuser or neglector, that the complaint involving their child was determined to be founded and the length of time the child's name and information

about the case will be retained in the Central Registry. The child protective services worker shall file a copy in the case record.

Reasonable efforts must be made to notify the non-custodial parent of the alleged victim child when that parent is not the subject of a report of child abuse or neglect. Not only does the parent have a right to know, he or she may be a resource to the child. However, if there is reason to believe that contact would be detrimental to the child, which should also be taken into consideration. If notification does not occur for this or any reason, that reason should be documented in the *child welfare information system*. For siblings or other children residing in the home that are not identified as alleged victims, reasonable efforts to notify the non-custodial parent is at the discretion of the LDSS. CPS workers should consider the risk of future maltreatment to these children and the potential protective benefits of notification when making this decision.

Sample letters of notification for investigations are located in [Appendix L](#).

For all sexual abuse investigations founded level 1 on or after July 1, 2010, the notification to the parent of the alleged victim child shall include a statement that the investigation record shall be maintained by the LDSS for 25 years past the date of the complaint pursuant to [§ 63.2-1514 A](#) of the Code of Virginia; however, this retention time will not be reflected in the Central Registry past the purge date of 18 years as set out in [22 VAC 40-700-30](#).

#### 4.6.35.8 Notify complainant

([22 VAC 40-705-140 D2](#)). When a founded disposition is made, the child protective services worker shall notify the complainant, when known, in writing that the complaint was investigated and necessary action was taken. The local worker shall file a copy in the case record.

Sample letters of notification for investigations are located in [Appendix L](#).

#### 4.6.35.9 Notify Family Advocacy Program

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1503 N](#) establishes authority for the LDSS to share CPS information with family advocacy representatives of the United States Armed Forces.

([§ 63.2-1503 N](#) of the Code of Virginia) Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the local department, in accordance with Board regulations, shall transmit information regarding reports, complaints, family assessments, and investigations involving children of active duty members of the United States Armed Forces or

members of their household to family advocacy representatives of the United States Armed Forces.

Effective July 1, 2017: at the conclusion of **all** investigations (founded and unfounded dispositions), the LDSS shall notify the Family Advocacy Program representative and provide the final disposition, the type(s) of abuse or neglect, the identity of the abuser or neglecter and any recommended services. These notifications allow for coordination between CPS and the Family Advocacy Program and are intended to facilitate identification, treatment and service provision to the military family. For additional information about the Family Advocacy Program, contact information for a particular branch of the military or a specific installation, click [here](#).

- Written notification to Family Advocacy shall be made upon completion of an investigation resulting in an unfounded disposition.
- The Family Advocacy Program representative shall be notified in writing **within 30 days** after all administrative appeal rights of the abuser or neglecter have been exhausted or forfeited for all investigations with a founded disposition.
- Written notification to abuser or neglecter.

The abuser or neglecter shall be advised that this information is being provided to the Family Advocacy Program and shall be given a copy of the written notification sent to the Family Advocacy Program. These notifications shall be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

#### **4.6.35.10 Referral to early intervention programs for children under age three in an investigation**

The LDSS shall refer any child under the age of three (3) for early prevention services to the local Infant and Toddler Connection of Virginia who:

- Is the subject of an investigation with a founded disposition;
- Is identified as affected by illegal substance abuse or withdrawal symptoms resulting from prenatal drug exposure; or
- Has a physical or mental condition that has a high probability of resulting in developmental delay, regardless of track or disposition.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

All localities are served by an Infant & Toddler Connection of Virginia program. This referral is required by the Child Abuse Prevention and Treatment Act (CAPTA).

LDSS are encouraged to meet with the local Infant and Toddler program to learn about any referral issues that should be explained to the parent. LDSS are also encouraged to develop procedures with the Infant & Toddler Connection of Virginia program to make referrals of certain children under age three (3). Recommended elements of these procedures should include:

- As soon as possible but no later than **seven (7) calendar days** of completing the investigation, the LDSS should send a referral to the local Part C Early Intervention program using the local referral form.

The LDSS should:

- Send a referral as soon as possible when a child has been identified as exposed prenatally to an illegal substance or has withdrawal symptoms at birth.
- Send a referral as soon as possible when a child has been identified as having a physical or mental condition which has a high probability of resulting in a developmental delay.
- Send a copy of the referral to the family. The parent should also be informed verbally of the referral and have an opportunity to discuss the referral process.
- Request the family to sign a release form allowing the exchange of information between the Infant & Toddler Connection Program and the LDSS regarding the referral.
- Document the notification and referral in the state *child welfare information system*.

More information on the Infant & Toddler programs in Virginia can be found on the [Infant & Toddler Connection of Virginia website](#) and in the Memorandum of Agreement issued by the Commissioners of the Department of Social Services and Department of Behavioral Health and Developmental Services and other agencies involved with implementation of Part C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA) dated May 2013 located on the [VDSS internal website](#).

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services****4.6.35.11 Notify parents of a minor who is an abuser**

When a child under the age of eighteen is the abuser in a founded investigation, the LDSS shall inform the mother, father or legal guardian of the minor of the finding and the abuser's right to appeal the finding. The minor's parents/legal guardians have the authority to initiate an administrative appeal of the founded disposition on behalf of the minor.

**4.6.35.12 Notify local school board when abuser is or was an employee**

*(§ [63.2-1505 B7](#)). If a report of child abuse and neglect is founded, and the subject of the report is or was at the time of the investigation or the conduct that led to the report a full-time, part-time, permanent, or temporary employee of a school division located within the Commonwealth, notify the relevant school board of the founded complaint without delay.*

If the abuser is *or was at the time of the investigation or the conduct that led to the report* a full-time, part-time, permanent, or temporary employee in a school division located within the Commonwealth, the LDSS shall notify the local school board of the founded disposition *at the same time the subject is notified of the founded disposition*. This includes in home investigations when the employee is the subject of the founded investigation involving his own children. Any information exchanged for the purposes of this subsection shall not be considered a violation of §§ [63.2-102](#), [63.2-104](#) or [63.2-105](#) of the Code of Virginia.

The LDSS may send a copy of the disposition letter to the subject of the complaint to the local school board to meet this notification requirement.

This notification shall be documented in the *child welfare information system*.

**4.6.35.13 Notify Superintendent of Public Instruction, Department of Education**

*(§ [63.2-1503 P](#)). The local department shall (i) notify the Superintendent of Public Instruction without delay when an individual holding a license issued by the Board of Education is the subject of a founded complaint of child abuse or neglect and shall transmit identifying information regarding such individual if the local department knows the person holds a license issued by the Board of Education and (ii) notify the Superintendent of Public Instruction without delay if the founded complaint of child abuse or neglect is dismissed following an appeal pursuant to § [63.2-1526](#). Nothing in this subsection shall be construed to affect the rights of any individual holding a license issued by the Board of Education to any hearings or appeals otherwise*

*provided by law. Any information exchanged for the purpose of this subsection shall not be considered a violation of § [63.2-102](#), [63.2-104](#), or [63.2-105](#).*

The LDSS shall *immediately* notify the [Superintendent of Public Instruction](#), Department of Education (DOE) when an individual holding a license issued by the Board of Education is the subject of a founded complaint of child abuse or neglect and shall transmit identifying information regarding such individual if the LDSS knows the person holds a license issued by the Board of Education.

*The LDSS shall immediately notify the Superintendent of Public Instruction, DOE if the founded complaint of child abuse or neglect is overturned on an administrative appeal.*

The Board of Education issues licenses to instructional personnel including teachers and other professionals and administrators. Refer to [Licensure Regulations for School Personnel](#) in the VAC.

The Board of Education does not license teacher aides, janitorial staff, and administrative support staff.

This notification requirement applies to all individuals holding a license even if that person is not currently employed by a local school board.

#### **4.6.36 Notification to Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children (ICPC)**

When applicable, at the conclusion of the investigation, notify [Interstate Compact Placement of Children](#) (ICPC) of the results. The CPS worker shall document this notification in the *child welfare information system*.

#### **4.6.37 Supervisor approval required**

All completed investigations should be reviewed and approved in the *child welfare information system* by the CPS worker's supervisor **within five (5) working days of the worker's request for approval**.

Prior to supervisory approval of an investigation with a founded disposition, the CPS worker should ensure compliance with all Code of Virginia requirements, CPS regulations and guidance. A "Founded Investigations and Appeals" checklist is available on the [internal VDSS website](#).

## **4.7 The case record**

---

*([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). "Documentation" means information and materials, written or otherwise, concerning allegations, facts and evidence.*

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

Thorough and detailed documentation of the family assessment or investigation is essential to determine and support the decisions made by the CPS worker and approved by the supervisor. All family assessment and investigation records must contain the information required by law, regulation, and guidance.

**4.7.1 Case record**

(22 VAC 40-705-10). "Case Record" means a collection of information maintained by a local department, including written material, letters, documents, tapes, photographs, film or other materials regardless of physical form about a specific child protective services investigation, family or individual.

**4.7.2 Family assessment or investigation documentation**

(22 VAC 40-705-10). "Investigative narrative" means the written account of the investigation contained in the child protective services case record.

The family assessment or investigative narrative is a detailed written summary of all the evidence supporting the LDSS's investigation disposition or information supporting the family assessment.

Guidelines for documentation in a case where DV is present can be found in section 1.11 of the [VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter H. Domestic Violence](#).

All documentation must be entered into the *child welfare information system*.

A hard copy file, in addition to the *child welfare information system* generated reports, for each family assessment or investigation should include correspondence, reports from other sources (school, medical, etc.), and other documentation germane to the family assessment or investigation which cannot be entered into the *child welfare information system*, such as a safety plan.

**4.8 CPS child welfare information system**

---

CPS reports including screened out reports, investigations, and family assessments, must be maintained in an *child welfare information system*.

(22 VAC 40-705-10). "Child abuse and neglect information system" means the computer system that collects and maintains information regarding incidents of child abuse and neglect involving parents or other caretakers. The computer system is composed of three parts: the statistical information system with non-identifying information; the Central Registry of founded complaints not on appeal; and a data base that can be accessed only by the department and local departments that contains all non-purged child protective services reports. This system is the official state automated system.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.9 Central Registry and record retention**

---

The Code of Virginia § [63.2-1515](#) establishes authority for the Central Registry and governs disclosure of information from the central registry.

([22 VAC 40-705-10](#)). "Central Registry" means a subset of the child abuse and neglect information system, and is the name index with identifying information of individuals named as an abuser or neglector in founded child abuse or neglect complaints or reports not currently under administrative appeal, maintained by the department.

**4.9.1 CPS database available to LDSS**

([22 VAC 40-705-130 A2](#)). The department shall retain complaints or reports with an unfounded disposition in the child abuse and neglect information system to provide local departments with information regarding prior investigations.

([22 VAC 40-705-130 A3](#)). This record shall be kept separate from the Central Registry and accessible only to the Department and to local departments.

In addition to CPS reports contained in the Central Registry, the *child welfare information system* contains a database of all non-purged CPS reports that can only be accessed by the LDSS. This database contains all pending CPS investigations and family assessments as well as completed family assessments, unfounded investigations, and screened out reports.

**4.9.2 Retain record if subsequent complaints arise**

([22 VAC 40-705-130 D](#)). In all family assessments or investigations, if the individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect is involved in any subsequent complaint or report, the information from all complaints or reports shall be maintained until the last purge date has been reached.

**4.9.3 Retention period for family assessment**

([22 VAC 40-705-130 C](#)). The record of the family assessment shall be purged three years after the date of the complaint or report if there are no subsequent complaints or reports regarding the individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect were made or regarding the same child in those three years.

**4.9.4 Retention period for investigation with unfounded disposition**

([22 VAC 40-705-130 A1](#)). Pursuant to § [63.2-1514](#) of the Code of Virginia, the local department shall report all unfounded case dispositions to the child abuse and neglect information system when disposition is made.

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services****4.9.4.1 Purge unfounded disposition after one (1) year**

([22 VAC 40-705-130 A4](#)). The record of the investigation with an unfounded disposition shall be purged one year after the date of the complaint or report if there are no subsequent complaints or reports regarding the individual against whom allegations of abuse or neglect were made or regarding the same child in that one year.

**4.9.5 Retention period for investigations with founded disposition**

([22 VAC 40-705-130 B](#)). Founded investigation

1. The local department shall report all founded dispositions to the child abuse and neglect information system for inclusion in the Central Registry pursuant to [§ 63.2-1515](#) of the Code of Virginia.
2. Identifying information about the abuser or neglector and the victim child or children reported include demographic information, type of abuse or neglect, and date of the complaint.
3. The identifying information shall be retained based on the determined level of severity of the abuse or neglect pursuant to [22 VAC 40-705-110](#):
  - a. Eighteen years past the date of the complaint for all complaints determined by the local department to be founded as Level 1.
  - b. Seven years past the date of the complaint for all complaints determined by the local department to be founded as Level 2.
  - c. Three years past the date of the complaint for all complaints determined by the local department to be founded as Level 3.

**4.9.5.1 LDSS to retain certain sexual abuse case records 25 years**

The Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1514 A](#) requires that all records related to founded cases of child sexual abuse involving injuries or conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in serious harm to a child shall be maintained by the LDSS for a period of 25 years from the date of the complaint. All investigation records founded on or after July 1, 2010 for sexual abuse investigations level 1 shall be maintained by the LDSS 25 years from the date of the complaint. This retention timeframe will not be reflected in the Central Registry past the purge dates set out in [22 VAC 40-705-130](#).

**4.9.6 Retention period for reports involving a child death**

The record of a child fatality report, whether screened out, founded, or unfounded, should be maintained until the State Child Fatality Review Team has had an opportunity to review it. The Code of Virginia [§ 32.1-283.1 D](#) requires the LDSS to maintain these CPS records beyond the usual retention periods for CPS records.

Contact the regional consultant if there is any question about retention of a specific record.

#### 4.9.7 CPS statistical information

The *child welfare information system* provides non-identifying statistical information about the CPS program.

### 4.10 CPS Central Registry searches

---

It is the responsibility of the Department to maintain an *child welfare information system* for CPS and to respond to requests for searches of the Central Registry. Many organizations that work with children require a search of the Central Registry as a condition of employment. In addition, the Code of Virginia [§ 63.2-1515](#) requires the VDSS respond to requests to search the Central Registry for employment by the LDSS and local school boards.

#### 4.10.1 Individual whose name is being searched must authorize the Central Registry search

([22 VAC 40-705-170 A](#)). The department will complete a search of the Central Registry upon request by a local department, upon receipt of a notarized signature of the individual whose name is being searched authorizing release of such information or a court order specifying a search of the Central Registry.

The required form, "Request for Search of the Child Protective Services (CPS Central Registry)", with instructions, is located on the [VDSS webpage](#).

#### 4.10.2 Name is found in Central Registry

([22 VAC 40-705-170 B](#)). When the name being searched is found in the Central Registry, the department shall contact the local department responsible for the investigation to verify the information.

VDSS will contact the LDSS and ask if the name is a match to their records. If the name is a match, the LDSS will be asked to verify that the client was notified of their appeal rights.

##### 4.10.2.1 LDSS cannot verify that client was notified of appeal rights

If the LDSS cannot produce documentation that the client was notified of his appeal rights, the LDSS must review the case file. The LDSS must determine whether to retain or amend the founded disposition or to purge the complaint based on the documentation in the case record. The LDSS may consult the CPS Regional Specialist for assistance.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

The LDSS must review the case record and notify the Central Registry Search Unit **within five (5) working days**.

**4.10.2.2      Written notification to abuser or neglector of disposition and appeal rights**

If the LDSS cannot verify that the client was informed of his appeal rights **and** the LDSS determines that the founded disposition shall be maintained, the LDSS must inform the client of his right to appeal the founded disposition of abuse or neglect.

**4.10.3 Notification of Central Registry search results**

The VDSS will return the completed search form to the authorized agent named on the search request. If the individual's name is in the Central Registry, VDSS will also send a copy of this form to the individual whose name was searched and to the LDSS responsible for the name being entered into the Central Registry.

**4.10.3.1      LDSS must release information to abuser or neglector upon request**

If the individual contacts the LDSS regarding his name entry into the Central Registry, the LDSS shall provide the individual with the requested information and provide a copy of the appeal procedures to the individual.

**4.10.3.2      Abuser or neglector may request appeal**

If the individual decides to appeal the founded disposition or dispositions, then the LDSS must respond to the request for a local conference.

## 4.11 Appendix A: Forensic Interviews

---

Forensic interviewing has become an important component of many child protective services investigations. The following information has been taken from: [The Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention Bulletin—Child Forensic Interviewing: Best Practices \(2015\)](#) and [The Child Welfare Information Gateway Forensic Interviewing: A Primer for Child Welfare Professionals \(2017\)](#).

### 4.11.1 Definition of forensic interview

In [Child Forensic Interviewing: Best Practices](#), a child forensic interview is defined as:

*“A forensic interview of a child is a developmentally sensitive and legally sound method of gathering factual information regarding allegations of abuse or exposure to violence. This interview is conducted by a competently trained, neutral professional utilizing research and practice-informed techniques as part of a larger investigative process.”*

### 4.11.2 Forensic interviewing models

A variety of forensic interviewing models have been developed over the years. The forensic interviewing model used in a child protective services investigation will vary depending on the multidisciplinary protocol in the jurisdiction and the training of the interviewer. The following are some examples of nationally recognized forensic interviewing models:

- [American Professional Society on the Abuse of Child Practice Guidelines](#)
- [ChildFirst Forensic Interviewing Protocol](#)
- [CornerHouse Forensic Interview Protocol](#)
- [National Children’s Advocacy Center Forensic Interview Structure](#)
- [National Institute of Child Health and Human Development Forensic Interview Protocol](#)

All forensic interviewing models are based on three phases. The phases are:

- **Rapport-building phase:** Interviewer orients child to interview process, builds trusting relationship with child, and assesses child’s developmental capacity.
- **Substantive phase:** Interviewer gathers details of alleged abuse or neglect and explores alternate hypotheses.

- **Closure phase:** *Interviewer answers child's questions, assesses child's post-interview needs, and completes the interview.*

*There are a number of variations among models. The most significant variations include:*

- *Interview structure.*
- *Instructions given to child.*
- *Type of questions used in the interview.*

#### **4.11.2.1 Question type**

*There is consensus that the majority of the questions used in a forensic interview should be open-ended to maximize the amount of information obtained through the child's free recall memory. Open-ended questions allow a child to describe their remembered experiences in their own words. Open-ended questions require more than one word answers and elicit the use of free narrative by the child. The use of open-ended questions prevents leading by the interviewer.*

*Sample open-ended questions include:*

- *"Tell me what you know about coming here today."*
- *"Tell me about things you like to do."*
- *"Tell me what happened."*
- *"Then what happened."*

*A forensic interviewer may also use recognition and cued recall questions, funneling questions, or option posing questions. The specific questions used by the interviewer will depend on the experience and training of the interviewer.*

#### **4.11.3 Forensic interviewer training**

*Forensic interviewers must complete specialized training in forensic interviewing to conduct forensic interviews. The training is intensive and requires the demonstration of skill proficiency. Many forensic interviewers complete advanced training in forensic interviewing and are trained in multiple models. Forensic interviewers associated with Child Advocacy Centers (CAC) may be required to participate in a peer review process as part of the CAC's accreditation.*

VDSS offers scholarships for CPS workers and CPS supervisors to attend [ChildFirst Virginia Forensic Interview Training](#).

#### 4.11.4 Forensic interview considerations

Each forensic interview will be a unique experience for both the child and the interviewer. Forensic interviewers must consider the following critical factors:

- **Child's age and development**—A child's age and developmental level affect their memory, comprehension, sense of time, linguistic capability, attention span, and perception of an event.
- **Suggestibility**—A forensic interviewer can have a suggestive impact on a child's memories based on their questions and presentation of information during the interview.
- **Culture**—A forensic interviewer must be attuned to cultural influences on event perception, memory formation, language, linguistic style, interaction with strangers, and values about privacy.
- **Trauma**—A child may display trauma symptoms during the forensic interview. The impact of the trauma may also impact the child's ability to recall the details of the event in a linear and detailed manner.
- **Number of interviews**—A child may need more than one forensic interview to make a full disclosure of the abuse or neglect; however, caution should be used when scheduling more than one forensic interview due to risk of the child making contradictory statements about the alleged abuse or neglect.
- **Timing**—A forensic interview should be scheduled and completed as quickly after the alleged incident of abuse or neglect as the child's physical or mental condition will permit and as soon as a multidisciplinary team response can be coordinated.
- **Bias**—A forensic interview can be influenced by the bias of the interviewer if the interviewer allows their own bias to influence the interview. Forensic interviewers should address a number of hypotheses during the interview rather than try to confirm or negate their preconceived hypothesis.

#### 4.11.5 Setting and location

A forensic interview should be conducted in a neutral, objective, and safe setting. Many forensic interviews are conducted at [child advocacy centers](#). The physical appearance of the interview room should be "child-friendly." The interview room

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

*should be equipped with audio visual equipment and provide the opportunity for members of the multidisciplinary team to observe the interview.*

**4.11.6 Documentation of forensic interview**

*Forensic interviews should be documented electronically. Electronic recordings can be audio, visual or both. Electronic recordings promote transparency by providing documentation of the actual exchange between the child and the interviewer and capturing the exact wording used by the child and interviewer. In addition, electronic video recordings capture all forms of the child's and interviewer's communication. Electronic recordings must be maintained in the LDSS case record.*

**4.11.7 Multidisciplinary teams**

*Forensic interviews may be an important part of a multidisciplinary approach to the coordinated response to child maltreatment. Members of the multidisciplinary team may be trained forensic interviewers. The use of multidisciplinary teams improves the investigative response and service delivery to children and families and is required by [§63.2-1503 J](#) of the Code of Virginia. See [Section 1, Introduction](#) for more information on multidisciplinary teams.*

## 4.12 Appendix B: How to proceed with investigation when initial entry into the home is denied

---

### 4.12.1 Authority

The worker has the authority to enter the home if permitted to enter by a person who resides in the home.

### 4.12.2 Alleviate fear, anxiety, anger

The CPS worker should try to alleviate the fear and anxiety of the occupant, and/or defuse any anger. It is not appropriate to engage in a power struggle.

### 4.12.3 Alternatives to immediate entry

Should the CPS worker be denied entry, the CPS worker has several options:

- The CPS worker may suggest the occupant speak with them on the porch, deck, or in the yard, or even through the door, while at the same time acknowledging the feelings of the occupant (anger, fear, suspicion) in his reluctance to allow entry.
- The CPS worker may explain the law and the parameter of their responsibilities and mandates, and ask the occupant how the CPS worker may alleviate the skepticism or fear of the occupant so that then or in the future the CPS worker may be allowed to enter.
- The CPS worker may invite the occupant and any person of his choice (including an attorney) to meet with him first at the local DSS office, to further explain the CPS system.
- The CPS worker may suggest a first meeting at a neutral spot, such as a local fast-food restaurant, or other public place.
- The CPS worker may suggest a first meeting at a friend or family member's home, or a meeting in the occupant's home when a friend, neighbor, or family member is present.
- The CPS worker may suggest mediation with the occupant to negotiate entry.
- The CPS worker may contact his supervisor for direction.
- The CPS worker may follow up a denial of entry with a letter citing the Virginia Code responsibilities.

#### 4.13 Appendix C: Guidelines for investigations where children are alleged to be present during the sale or manufacture of drugs

---

The intent of adding a clause to the definition of physical abuse, which was enacted by the General Assembly in 2004, is to give recognition to the danger for children when a caretaker exposes the child to the manufacture or sale of drugs. The additional language references Schedule I & II controlled substances, which include, but are not limited to heroin, cocaine, and methamphetamines. The Code of Virginia §§ [54.1-3446](#) and [54.1-3448](#) provides a list of Schedule I and II controlled substances.

There is reason to be concerned about both the safety of the child and the CPS worker when there is the possibility that a “meth lab” is on the premises. The vapors may attack mucous membranes and some chemicals may react with water or other chemicals to cause a fire or explosion.

Since these situations may be dangerous, it is imperative that the LDSS collaborate with local law enforcement and emergency services. CPS should not be the first on the scene if there is reason to believe someone may be manufacturing drugs on the premises. The following is a sample protocol developed by a locality in North Carolina that has experienced a large number of “meth lab” situations. It is offered for your consideration in developing your own local protocol.

##### **Response Protocol For Children Found In Clandestine Drug Lab Situations Adopted by the Watauga County (North Carolina) Drug Endangered Child Program on April 2, 2004**

1. In the event that a Clandestine Lab is about to be raided and there is a possibility of children in the residence, law-enforcement will contact the Watauga County Department of Social Services (DSS) to begin preparations for responding to the scene if children are found.
2. Watauga County DSS will place two service workers on standby prepared to respond to the scene if a lab is found and children are present.
3. After law enforcement verifies a lab is found in a residence and children are present, they will then contact Watauga County DSS to respond to the scene. Watauga County DSS will respond immediately.
4. Watauga County DSS will contact the Watauga County Fire Marshal's Office to report to the scene to assist in assessing for the need of on-site decontamination of the children.
5. The Watauga County Fire Marshal and Watauga County DSS will determine if decontamination on scene is needed by using The Decontamination Field Assessment.

**Child and Family Services Manual****C. Child Protective Services**

- 5A. If decontamination is needed on the scene for the children, the Watauga County Fire Marshal will coordinate the needed procedures based on where the scene is in the county.
6. If decontamination is needed on scene and possibly if not needed Watauga County DSS will provide a change of clothes for the child.
7. Watauga County DSS will make a determination of whether a child needs to be placed into protective custody or if a placement with a safety agreement can be used.
- 7A. Placement in the home where a lab was found cannot occur under any circumstance until the home is cleaned, tested, and decontaminated using State prepared guidelines.
- 7B. Due to contamination concerns, the child will not be allowed to have contact with any item that was in the home where a meth lab was found.
8. After decontamination has been assessed or done, the child will be transported to Watauga Medical Center for evaluation. Watauga County Medical Center requires decontamination at the emergency room prior to the child entering the hospital. Transportation will be provided either by Watauga County DSS, relative, or EMS (if there is a medical concern). The transportation concern will be assessed on a case-by-case basis.
- 8A. If the child is located at the scene and has been in the home within the past 72 hours or is displaying medical concerns, the child does need to be taken to Watauga Medical Center for first or secondary decontamination and evaluation.
- 8B. If the child has not been in the home where the meth lab was located within the past 72 hours, the child can be taken to their pediatrician for evaluation. This step would be used in cases where the child was not found at the scene but was known to be living there and cases where the child has been out of the home for 72 hours. Also, this step would be used in cases where children were found to be in the home with the lab but were unknown at the time the meth lab was found and 72 hours has passed.
- 8C. Someone with legal custody must be present at the emergency room or pediatrician office to sign for medical checks to be done. If parents are arrested then DSS may have to take custody to authorize medical evaluations.
9. Watauga County DSS will provide the physician at the Medical Center being used with a copy of the Medical Protocol developed by the Drug Endangered Child Program.

**Child and Family Services Manual****C. Child Protective Services**

9A. Service workers will need to make sure they get a copy of the Medical Protocol back after evaluations have completed. With each test that has been completed, document on the form. This is done so that service workers can provide information at the follow-up evaluations as to what testing was done for comparison data.

9B. All drug testing evidence will follow the chain of custody between physician/medical office and the drug testing lab they use.

10. After the child is released from the medical center, the following steps will take place:

10A. If DSS is not taking custody and using a Safety Plan, a service worker will need to go to the placement resource and conduct the Kinship Care Assessment before allowing the child to stay there. This will also be done if DSS takes custody and places the child with a relative. Service Workers will explain to the foster placement all of the details as to what the child have been through. Service workers will also explain all the items that will be taking place in the future.

10B. If DSS takes custody of the child and is not using a relative placement, the foster placement will be decided at this time. Service Workers will explain to the foster placement all of the details as to what the child have been through. Service Workers will also explain all the items that will be taking place in the future.

11. Watauga County DSS accepts all cases where children are alleged to be in homes with meth labs as abuse. As soon as possible, Watauga County DSS will submit written notification to the District Attorney (a report of abuse).

12. Other steps that will be taken are:

- All the child's belongings will be replaced to protect from repeated contamination.
- The child will receive counseling services either through Individual Counseling, Family Counseling, or Family Preservation. Determination of which or all of the services to be used will be made on a case-by-case basis.
- The parents involved in meth lab production with their children present will take part in a Meth Lab Hazard Training provided by the Watauga County Fire Marshal. This needs to be done prior to any Substance Abuse Assessment.
- The parents will be required, whether they are incarcerated or not, to take part in a complete Substance Abuse Evaluation and follow all recommendations. If possible, it is preferred that there be a Family Substance Abuse Assessment that includes the children. Use of the Family Substance Abuse Assessment will be determined based on relationship between child and parent and the age of the child.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

- Parents will have to take part in drug screens at DSS request and at the Substance Abuse Treatment provider's request.
- Children age three (3) and under will need to have Developmental Evaluations performed.
- The child will need a follow-up medical evaluation at or around 30 days from the initial evaluation that was completed. At this evaluation, hair samples will be taken if urine screens were negative at the initial medical evaluation.

Members of the response team:

Watauga County Department of Social Services  
Watauga County Sheriff's Department  
New River Behavioral Health Care Substance Abuse Services  
New River Behavioral Health Care Family Preservation  
Watauga County Schools  
The Watauga County Developmental Evaluation Center  
New River Behavioral Health Care PACT Program  
Blue Ridge Pediatric Clinic  
Northwestern Housing HUD  
Watauga County Office of Juvenile Justice  
Watauga County Fire Marshal  
Mountain Times Newspaper  
Watauga County District Attorney's Office  
Watauga County Medical Center Emergency Room Staff  
Watauga County Medical Center Infectious Disease Control  
Watauga County EMS  
Watauga County Health Department Early Childhood Intervention  
Watauga County Health Department of Environmental Sciences  
The Guardian ad Litem Program  
Watauga County Foster Parents Representatives  
Forensic Toxicologist Dr. Andrew Mason

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services****4.14 Appendix D: CPS Safety Tool**

## VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES

## SAFETY ASSESSMENT (rev4/15)

OASIS Referral Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Worker Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Supervisor:  
\_\_\_\_\_FIPS Code: \_\_\_\_\_ Status: \_\_\_ Investigation \_\_\_ Assessment **Safety Assessment  
Completion Date:**  
\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_ **Alternative Caretaker Household**

Please check either Investigation/Assessment or Open Case and fill out the corresponding section.

 **Investigation/Assessment**

Referral #: \_\_\_\_\_ Check one: \_\_\_ Initial \_\_\_ Review # 1 2 3 4 \_

Referral Date: \_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_ Alleged Perpetrator:  
\_\_\_\_\_ **Open Case**

Case #: \_\_\_\_\_ Review # 1 2 3 4 \_

**Factors Influencing Child Vulnerability (conditions that result in child's inability to protect self; check any factor that applies to any child)**

\_\_\_ Age 0–6

\_\_\_ Any child has exceptional medical or emotional condition

\_\_\_ Diminished physical capacity (e.g., uses wheelchair)

\_\_\_ Any child is of school age, but is not attending school

\_\_\_ Diminished mental capacity (e.g. intellectual disability)

**SECTION 1: SAFETY FACTOR IDENTIFICATION**

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

Directions: The following list of factors are behaviors or conditions that may be associated with a child being in **immediate** danger of serious harm. Identify the presence or absence of each factor by checking yes or no. Check yes if the factor applies to any child in the household. The assessment shall cover all children in the home and all others present. The focus of the assessment is on conditions that exist at the time of the assessment.

- Yes  No **1. Caretaker caused serious physical harm to the child and/or made a plausible threat to cause physical harm in the current investigation/assessment. (Check yes if any one of the following apply. Check all that apply.)**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a. Death of a child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. Serious injury or abuse to child other than accidental.
- \_\_\_\_\_ c. Caretaker committed act that placed child at risk of significant/serious pain that could result in impairment or loss of bodily function.
- \_\_\_\_\_ d. Threat to cause harm or retaliate against child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ e. Excessive physical discipline or physical force.
- \_\_\_\_\_ f. Immediate threatened harm as a result of child's proximity to domestic violence incident.
- \_\_\_\_\_ g. One or more caretakers fear they will maltreat child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ h. Substance-exposed infant.
- \_\_\_\_\_ i. Caretaker intended to hurt child and does not show remorse.

Comments:

- Yes  No **2. Caretaker has previously maltreated a child in his/her care and the severity of the maltreatment or the caretaker's response to the previous incident AND current circumstances suggest that child's safety may be an immediate concern. (If caretaker previously maltreated a child, check below all circumstances that apply. The fact of prior involvement does not necessarily mean there is a safety issue now.)**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a. Prior death of a child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. Prior serious harm to any child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ c. Termination of parental rights.
- \_\_\_\_\_ d. Prior removal of any child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ e. Prior CPS founded allegation or supported assessment.
- \_\_\_\_\_ f. Prior threat of serious harm to child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ g. Caretaker failed to benefit from previous professional help.

Comments:

Yes  No **3. Caretaker fails to protect child from serious physical harm or threatened harm by others.**

\_\_\_\_\_ a. Caretaker fails to protect child from serious harm or threatened harm by other family members, other household members, or others having regular access to the child.

\_\_\_\_\_ b. An individual(s) with recent, chronic, or severe violent behavior resides in the home, or caretaker allows access to the child.

Comments:

Yes  No **4. Caretaker's explanation for the injury to the child is questionable or inconsistent with the type of injury, and the nature of the injury suggests that the child's safety may be of immediate concern.**

\_\_\_\_\_ a. Medical exam shows injury is the result of abuse; caretaker gives no explanation, denies, or attributes to accident.

\_\_\_\_\_ b. Caretaker's explanation for the observed injury is inconsistent with the type of injury.

\_\_\_\_\_ c. Caretaker's description of the cause of the injury minimizes the extent of harm to the child.

\_\_\_\_\_ d. Caretaker's and/or collateral contacts' explanation for the injury has significant discrepancies or contradictions.

Comments:

Yes  No **5. The family is refusing access to the child, there is reason to believe that the family is about to flee, or the child's whereabouts cannot be ascertained.**

\_\_\_\_\_ a. Family currently refuses access to the child and cannot or will not provide child's location.

\_\_\_\_\_ b. Family removed the child from a hospital against medical advice.

\_\_\_\_\_ c. Family has previously fled in response to a CA/N investigation/assessment.

\_\_\_\_\_ d. Family has history of keeping the child away from peers, school, or other outsiders for extended periods to avoid investigation/assessment.

\_\_\_\_\_ e. Family is otherwise attempting to block or avoid investigation/assessment.

Comments:

- Yes  No **6. Child is fearful of caretaker, other family members, or people living in or having access to the home.**

\_\_\_\_\_ a. Child cries, cowers, cringes, trembles, or exhibits or verbalizes fear in relation to certain individuals.

\_\_\_\_\_ b. Child exhibits anxiety, nightmares, or insomnia related to a situation associated with a person in the home.

\_\_\_\_\_ c. Child fears unreasonable retribution/retaliation from caretaker, others in the home, or others having access to the child.

Comments:

- Yes  No **7. Caretaker fails to provide supervision necessary to protect child from potentially serious harm.**

\_\_\_\_\_ a. Caretaker present but child wanders outdoors alone, plays with dangerous objects or on window ledges, etc.

\_\_\_\_\_ b. Caretaker leaves child alone (period of time varies with age and developmental status).

\_\_\_\_\_ c. Caretaker makes inadequate/inappropriate child care arrangements or plans very poorly for child's care.

\_\_\_\_\_ d. Caretaker's whereabouts are unknown.

Comments:

- Yes  No **8. Caretaker fails to meet the child's immediate needs for food, clothing, shelter, and/or medical and/or mental health care.**

\_\_\_\_\_ a. No housing/emergency shelter; child must sleep in the street, car, etc.; housing is unsafe, without heat/water, etc.

\_\_\_\_\_ b. No food provided or available to the child, or child is starved/deprived of food/drink for long periods.

\_\_\_\_\_ c. Child is without minimally warm clothing in cold months.

\_\_\_\_\_ d. Caretaker does not seek treatment for child's immediate medical condition(s) or does not follow prescribed treatments.

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

- \_\_\_\_\_ e. Child appears malnourished.
- \_\_\_\_\_ f. Child has exceptional needs that parents cannot/will not meet.
- \_\_\_\_\_ g. Child is suicidal and parents will not take protective action.
- \_\_\_\_\_ h. Child shows effects of maltreatment (e.g., emotional symptoms, lack of behavior control, or physical symptoms).

Comments:

Yes  No **9. Child's physical living conditions are hazardous and immediately threatening, based on the child's age and developmental status.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a. Leaking gas from a stove or heating unit.
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. Dangerous substances or objects stored in unlocked lower shelves or cabinets, under sink, or in the open.
- \_\_\_\_\_ c. Lack of water, heat, plumbing, or electricity, or provisions are inappropriate (e.g., stove/space heaters).
- \_\_\_\_\_ d. Open/broken/missing windows.
- \_\_\_\_\_ e. Exposed electrical wires.
- \_\_\_\_\_ f. Excessive garbage or rotted or spoiled food that threatens health.
- \_\_\_\_\_ g. Serious illness/significant injury due to current living conditions (e.g., lead poisoning, rat bites, etc.).
- \_\_\_\_\_ h. Evidence of human or animal waste throughout the living quarters.
- \_\_\_\_\_ i. Guns and other weapons are not stored in a locked or inaccessible area.
- \_\_\_\_\_ j. Dangerous drugs are being manufactured on premises with child present.

Comments:

Yes  No **10. Caretaker's substance use is currently and seriously affecting his/her ability to supervise, protect, or care for child.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a. The caretaker is currently high on drugs or alcohol.
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. There is a current, ongoing pattern of substance abuse that leads directly to neglect and/or abuse of the child.

Comments:

Yes  No **11. Caretaker's behavior towards the child is violent or out of control.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a. Behavior that seems to indicate a serious lack of self-control (e.g., reckless, unstable, raving, explosive).
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. Caretaker uses brutal or bizarre punishment (e.g., scalding, burning with cigarettes, forced feeding, killing or torturing pets as punishment).
- \_\_\_\_\_ c. Extreme action/reaction (e.g., physical attacks, violently shaking or choking).
- \_\_\_\_\_ d. Use of guns, knives, or other instruments in a violent and/or out-of-control manner.

Comments:

 Yes  No **12. Caretaker describes or acts towards the child in predominantly negative terms or has unrealistic expectations, and this has a major impact on the child (e.g., severely withdrawn).**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a. Caretaker repeatedly describes child in a demeaning or degrading manner (e.g., as evil, possessed, stupid, ugly, etc.).
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. Caretaker repeatedly curses and/or puts child down.
- \_\_\_\_\_ c. Caretaker repeatedly scapegoats a particular child in the family.
- \_\_\_\_\_ d. Caretaker repeatedly blames child for a particular incident, or distorts child's behavior as a reason to abuse.
- \_\_\_\_\_ e. Caretaker repeatedly expects unrealistic behavior(s) per child's age/developmental stage.
- \_\_\_\_\_ f. Caretaker views child as responsible for the caretaker's or family's problems.

Comments:

 Yes  No **13. Child sexual abuse is suspected and circumstances suggest that child safety is an immediate concern.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a. Caretaker or other(s) in the household has committed rape, sodomy, or other sexual contact with the child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. Child forced/encouraged to engage in sexual performances or activities.
- \_\_\_\_\_ c. Access to a child by possible or confirmed sexual abuse perpetrator exists.

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

Comments:

- Yes  No **14. Caretaker's physical, intellectual, or mental health seriously affects his/her current ability to supervise, protect, or care for the child.**

- \_\_\_\_\_ a. Caretaker has a physical condition that seriously impairs his/her ability to parent the child.
- \_\_\_\_\_ b. Emotional instability, acting out, or distorted perception is seriously impeding ability to parent.
- \_\_\_\_\_ c. Depression or feelings of hopelessness/helplessness immobilize the caretaker, who then fails to maintain child/home.
- \_\_\_\_\_ d. Caretaker is overwhelmed by child's dysfunctional emotional, physical, or mental characteristics.
- \_\_\_\_\_ e. Caretaker's cognitive delays result in lack of knowledge about basic parenting skills.

Comments:

- Yes  No **15. Other safety factors (specify):**

**IF THERE ARE NO SAFETY FACTORS PRESENT, GO TO SECTION 2 AND CHECK #11.**

**SECTION 2: SAFETY RESPONSE—PROTECTING INTERVENTIONS**

For each safety factor identified in Section 1, consider the resources available to the family and the community that might help to keep the child safe. Check each protecting intervention taken to protect the child and explain below. Describe all protecting safety interventions taken or immediately planned by you or anyone else, and explain how each intervention protects (or protected) each child.

- \_\_\_\_\_ 1. Monitoring or direct services by family services specialist.
- \_\_\_\_\_ 2. Use of family resources, neighbors, or other individuals in the community in the development and implementation of a safety plan.



**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

Identify your safety decision by checking the appropriate line. Check only one. This decision should be based on the assessment of all safety factors, protecting interventions, and any other information known about the case. "Safe" should be checked only if no safety factors were identified in Section 1, Safety Factor Identification.

- \_\_\_\_\_ 1. **Safe:** There are no children likely to be in immediate danger of serious harm.
- \_\_\_\_\_ 2. **Conditionally safe:** Protective safety interventions have been taken and have resolved the unsafe situation for the present time. These interventions are included in the safety plan and describe below.
- \_\_\_\_\_ 3. **Unsafe:** Approved removal and placement was the only possible intervention for the child. Without placement, the child will likely to be in danger of immediate or serious harm. See court order.

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

**If decision is "unsafe" and any of the children are left in the home, explain why:**

**SECTION 4: COMMENTS/SAFETY PLAN:**

#### 4.14.1 Safety assessment definitions

##### 1. Caretaker caused serious physical harm to the child and/or made a plausible threat to cause physical harm in the current investigation/assessment.

- a. Death of a child. This incident resulted in the death of one or more children.
- b. Serious injury or abuse to child other than accidental. Caretaker caused serious injury, defined as brain damage, skull or bone fracture, subdural hemorrhage or hematoma, dislocations, sprains, internal injury, poisoning, burns, scalds, or severe cuts. Also include any other physical injury that seriously impairs the health or well-being of the child (e.g., suffocating, shooting, bruises/welts, bite marks, choke marks) and requires medical treatment.
- c. Caretaker committed act that placed child at risk of significant/serious pain that could result in impairment or loss of bodily function.
- d. Threat to cause harm or retaliate against child. Threat of action that would result in serious harm; or household member plans to retaliate against child for CPS investigation/assessment.
- e. Excessive physical discipline or physical force. Caretaker has used torture or excessive physical force, or acted in a way that bears little resemblance to reasonable discipline given the child's age and stage of development; or caretaker punished child beyond the duration of the child's endurance. Examples include punching child in head or stomach, tying child up, locking child in a closet, slamming child against wall, or punishing child in a way that produces humiliation or degradation; or punishing child for acts that are outside child's control.
- f. Immediate threatened harm as a result of child's proximity to DV incident. Child was in immediate danger of serious physical harm by being in close proximity to an incident(s) of assaultive behavior/DV between adults in the household.
- g. One or more caretakers fear they will maltreat child and/or requests placement.
- h. Substance-exposed infant. Drugs are found in the child's system; infant is medically fragile as result of drug exposure; infant suffers adverse effects from introduction of drugs during pregnancy; or mother tested positive at delivery.
- i. Caretaker intended to hurt child and does not show remorse. Caretaker's intention in the current incident was to inflict pain/injury on the child and the caretaker does not express remorse for this action.

**2. Caretaker has previously maltreated a child in his/her care and the severity of the maltreatment or the caretaker's response to the previous incident AND current circumstances suggest that child's safety may be an immediate concern.**

**Note:** This item requires three conditions to answer "yes." First, there must have been one or more **previous** incidents of maltreatment reported to child welfare. Second, that maltreatment must have been severe OR the caretaker's response to the previous maltreatment was inappropriate (e.g., dismissive, minimizing, failure to take recommended safety steps). Third, there must be **current** circumstances that, considered in light of the prior incidents, indicate there are safety issues now. In other words, the fact of prior maltreatment does not necessarily mean that this safety factor should be checked "yes."

Check all characteristics of **prior** maltreatment that apply to this case, whether or not this item is currently a safety issue.

- a. Prior death of a child as a result of maltreatment.
- b. Prior serious harm to any child. Previous maltreatment by caretaker that was serious enough to cause severe injury (e.g., fractures, poisoning, suffocating, shooting, burns, bruises/welts, bite marks, choke marks, and/or physical findings consistent with sexual abuse based on medical exam).
- c. Termination of parental rights. Caretaker had parental rights terminated as a result of a prior CPS investigation/assessment.
- d. Prior removal of any child. Removal/placement of child by CPS or other responsible agency or concerned party was necessary for the safety of child.
- e. Prior CPS founded allegation or supported assessment. Prior CPS investigation/assessment founded for maltreatment or supported assessment.
- f. Prior threat of serious harm to child. Previous maltreatment that could have caused severe injury; retaliation/threatened retaliation for previous incidents; prior DV that resulted in serious harm or threatened harm to a child.
- g. Caretaker failed to benefit from previous professional help. Caretaker previously maltreated a child in his/her care and was referred for professional services as a result, but did not participate in or did not benefit from those services.

**3. Caretaker fails to protect child from serious physical harm or threatened harm by others.**

**Child and Family Services Manual****C. Child Protective Services**

a. Caretaker fails to protect child from serious harm or threatened harm by other family members, other household members, or others having regular access to the child. Caretaker does not provide supervision necessary to protect child from potential serious harm by others, based on the child's age or developmental stage. Harm includes physical abuse, neglect, or sexual abuse.

b. An individual(s) with recent, chronic, or severe violent behavior resides in the home, or caretaker allows access to the child.

**4. Caretaker's explanation for the injury to the child is questionable or inconsistent with the type of injury, and the nature of the injury suggests that the child's safety may be of immediate concern.**

a. Medical exam shows injury is the result of abuse; caretaker gives no explanation, denies, or attributes to accident. Medical evaluation indicates injury is non-accidental; caretaker denies or attributes injury to accidental causes.

b. Caretaker's explanation for the observed injury is inconsistent with the type of injury.

c. Caretaker's description of the cause of the injury minimizes the extent of harm to the child.

d. Caretaker's and/or collateral contacts' explanation for the injury has significant discrepancies or contradictions. There are significant discrepancies between what the caretaker says and what other contacts say about the cause of the injury.

**5. The family is refusing access to the child, there is reason to believe that the family is about to flee, or the child's whereabouts cannot be ascertained.**

a. Family currently refuses access to the child or cannot or will not provide child's location.

b. Family removed the child from a hospital against medical advice to avoid investigation/assessment.

c. Family has previously fled in response to a CA/N investigation/assessment.

d. Family has history of keeping the child away from peers, school, or other outsiders for extended periods to avoid investigation/assessment.

e. Family is otherwise attempting to block or avoid investigation/assessment.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****6. Child is fearful of caretaker, other family members, or people living in or having access to the home.**

- a. Child cries, cowers, cringes, trembles, or exhibits or verbalizes fear in relation to certain individuals.
- b. Child exhibits anxiety, nightmares, or insomnia related to a situation associated with a person in the home.
- c. Child fears unreasonable retribution/retaliation from caretaker, others in the home, or others having access to the child.

**7. Caretaker fails to provide supervision necessary to protect child from potentially serious harm.**

- a. Caretaker present but child wanders outdoors alone, plays with dangerous objects or on window ledges, etc.
- b. Caretaker leaves child alone (period of time varies with age and developmental status).
- c. Caretaker makes inadequate/inappropriate child care arrangements or plans very poorly for child's care.
- d. Caretaker's whereabouts are unknown.

**8. Caretaker fails to meet the child's immediate needs for food, clothing, shelter, and/or medical and/or mental health care.**

- a. No housing/emergency shelter; child must sleep in the street, car, etc.; housing is unsafe, without heat/water, etc.
- b. No food provided or available to the child, or child is starved/deprived of food/drink for long periods.
- c. Child is without minimally warm clothing in cold months.
- d. Caretaker does not seek treatment for child's immediate medical condition(s) or does not follow prescribed treatments.
- e. Child appears malnourished or has been diagnosed as non-organic failure to thrive.
- f. Child has exceptional needs that parents cannot/will not meet. Needs include being medically fragile.
- g. Child is suicidal and parents will not take protective action.

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

h. Child shows effects of maltreatment (e.g., emotional symptoms, lack of behavior control, or physical symptoms).

**9. Child's physical living conditions are hazardous and immediately threatening, based on the child's age and developmental status.**

Based on the child's age and developmental status, the child's physical living conditions are hazardous and immediately threatening, including but not limited to the following:

- a. Leaking gas from a stove or heating unit.
- b. Dangerous substances or objects stored in unlocked lower shelves or cabinets, under sink, or in the open.
- c. Lack of water, heat, plumbing, or electricity, or provisions are inappropriate (e.g., stove/space heaters).
- d. Open/broken/missing windows.
- e. Exposed electrical wires.
- f. Excessive garbage or rotted or spoiled food that threatens health.
- g. Serious illness/significant injury due to current living conditions (e.g., lead poisoning, rat bites, etc.).
- h. Evidence of human or animal waste throughout the living quarters.
- i. Guns and other weapons are not stored in a locked or in accessible area.
- j. Dangerous drugs are being manufactured on premises with child present.

**10. Caretaker's substance use is currently and seriously affecting his/her ability to supervise, protect, or care for child.**

Caretaker is abusing legal or illegal substances or alcoholic beverages to the extent that control of his or her actions is significantly impaired.

- a. The caretaker is currently high on drugs or alcohol.
- b. There is a current, ongoing pattern of substance abuse that leads directly to neglect and/or abuse of the child.

**11. Caretaker's behavior towards the child is violent or out of control.**

Caretaker behavior is a serious potential threat to child, as indicated by the following:

- a. Behavior that seems to indicate a serious lack of self-control (e.g., reckless, unstable, raving, explosive).
- b. Caretaker uses brutal or bizarre punishment (e.g., scalding, burning with cigarettes, forced feeding, killing or torturing pets as punishment).
- c. Extreme action/reaction (e.g., physical attacks, violent shaking or choking).
- d. Use of guns, knives, or other instruments in a violent and/or out-of-control manner.

**12. Caretaker describes or acts towards the child in predominantly negative terms or has unrealistic expectations, and this has a major impact on the child (e.g., severely withdrawn).**

- a. Caretaker repeatedly describes child in a demeaning or degrading manner (e.g., as evil, possessed, stupid, ugly, etc.).
- b. Caretaker repeatedly curses and/or puts child down.
- c. Caretaker repeatedly scapegoats a particular child in the family.
- d. Caretaker repeatedly blames child for a particular incident, or distorts child's behavior as a reason to abuse.
- e. Caretaker repeatedly expects unrealistic behavior(s) per child's age/developmental stage. Caretaker repeatedly expects child to perform or act in a way that is impossible or improbable for the child's age or developmental stage (e.g., babies and young children expected not to cry, expected to be still for extended periods, be toilet trained, eat neatly, or expected to care for younger siblings or stay alone).
- f. Caretaker views child as responsible for the caretaker's or family's problems.

**13. Child sexual abuse is suspected and circumstances suggest that child safety is an immediate concern.**

Suspicion of sexual abuse may be based on indicators such as the following:

- a. Caretaker or other(s) in the household has committed rape, sodomy, or other sexual contact with the child.
- b. Child forced/encouraged to engage in sexual performances or activities. Caretaker or others in the household have forced or encouraged child to engage in sexual

performances or activities (including forcing child to observe sexual performances or activities).

c. Access to a child by possible or confirmed sexual abuse perpetrator exists.

**14. Caretaker's physical, intellectual, or mental health seriously affects his/her current ability to supervise, protect, or care for the child.**

a. Caretaker has a physical condition that seriously impairs his/her ability to parent the child.

b. Emotional instability, acting out, or distorted perception is seriously impeding ability to parent.

c. Depression or feelings of hopelessness/helplessness immobilize the caretaker, who then fails to maintain child/home.

d. Caretaker is overwhelmed by child's dysfunctional emotional, physical, or mental characteristics.

e. Caretaker's cognitive delays result in lack of knowledge about basic parenting skills. Due to cognitive delay, the caretaker lacks the basic knowledge related to parenting skills, such as the following:

- 1) Knowing that infants need regular feedings;
- 2) Fails to access and obtain basic/emergency medical care;
- 3) Knowledge of proper diet; or
- 4) Adequate supervision.

**15. Other safety factors**

This item should be used if there are other immediate safety issues not identified above. Any "other" factors require a brief narrative description of the circumstances or conditions that constitute a threat.

**4.14.2 Safety assessment procedures**

The purpose of the safety assessment and plan is to 1) help assess whether any children are currently in immediate danger of serious physical harm that may require a protecting intervention, and 2) to determine what interventions should be maintained or initiated to provide appropriate protection.

**Risk versus safety assessment:** It is important to keep in mind the difference between safety and risk when completing this form. Safety assessment differs from risk assessment in that it assesses the child's present danger and the interventions currently needed to protect the child. In contrast, risk assessment looks at the likelihood of future maltreatment.

**Which Cases:**

- All referrals that are assigned for investigation/assessment.
- New referrals on currently active cases.
- Any open referrals or cases in which changing circumstances require an assessment of safety due to the following:
  - Change in family circumstances.
  - Change in information known about the family.
  - Change in ability of safety interventions to mitigate safety factors.

**Who:**

The worker who makes the initial response to the referral. For open cases, the worker with responsibility for the case.

**When:**

Safety assessment is both a process and a document. Safety assessment is an ongoing process throughout the life of a case. A worker completes a safety assessment process before concluding each face-to-face contact. Documentation of the safety assessment using the SDM tool is created to reflect safety status at certain points (create a new safety assessment when documenting changes to safety instead of amending the initial safety assessment as it is critical to maintain a decision making trail):

- **Within 24 hours** of concluding the first face-to-face contact.
- **Within 24 hours** of any subsequent contact in which there was a change in safety status:
  - One or more safety factors previously present are no longer present;
  - One or more safety factors not present before are present now;
  - Changes to safety plan and/or safety decision.

- **Prior to placing a child** with a non-custodial parent, relative, or interested individual. This also pertains to voluntary placements when the parent is placing a child. (**Note:** these safety assessments should be clearly recorded as pertaining to a household other than the household under investigation by checking “Alternative Caretaker Household”.)

### **Decisions:**

The safety assessment provides structured information concerning the danger of immediate harm/maltreatment to a child. This information guides the decision about whether the child may remain in the home with no intervention, may remain in the home with safety interventions in place, or must be protectively placed.

**A safety intervention is required for all children when any safety factor has been identified.**

### **Appropriate Completion:**

If this is a fatality AND there are no other children in the home, check “safe”.

Workers should familiarize themselves with the items that are included in the safety assessment and accompanying definitions. Once a worker is familiar with the items on the safety assessment, the worker should conduct initial contact as he/she normally would, using good social work practice to collect information from the child, caretaker, and/or collateral sources. The worker is assessing safety conditions in the home (e.g. if child is hospitalized, assess the safety of the home not the hospital setting.)

Indicate (check) whether any child vulnerabilities are present. Consider these vulnerabilities when reviewing safety items. Note that these vulnerability issues provide a context for safety assessment. The presence of one or more vulnerabilities does not automatically mean that the child is unsafe.

All safety factor responses must have a written rationale and description if the response is “yes.” All rationales must be specific to the family situation (do not simply quote the definition).

All children who are household members are included in a safety assessment.

The safety assessment consists of three parts:

Section 1: Safety Factor Identification. This is a list of critical factors that must be assessed by every worker in every case. These factors cover the kinds of conditions that, if they exist, would render a child in danger of immediate harm. Because not

every conceivable safety factor can be anticipated or listed on a form, an “other” category permits a worker to indicate that some other circumstance creates a safety factor; that is, there is something other than the listed categories that causes the worker to believe that the child is in danger of being harmed now.

The safety factors have a series of sub-items listed. These sub-items serve as definitional guidelines and as illustrations of conditions that would warrant answering “yes” for that safety factor. However, they are not exhaustive of the conditions that could warrant a “yes” response. If one of the listed sub-items is present in the case, it should be checked and the safety factor should be scored as “yes.” If some other serious (but unlisted) condition exists that meets the threshold for severity indicated by the safety factor language and the listed sub-items, it should be described briefly in the space provided below that safety factor, and “yes” should be checked.

For this section, rely on information available at the time of the assessment. Workers should make every effort to obtain sufficient information to assess these items prior to terminating their initial contact. However, it is not expected that all facts about a case can be known immediately. Some information may be inaccessible and some may be deliberately hidden from the worker. Based on reasonable efforts to obtain information necessary to respond to each item, review each of the safety factors and accompanying definitions. For each item, consider the most vulnerable child. If the safety factor is present, based on available information, check “yes.” If the safety factor is not present, check “no.” If there are circumstances the worker determines constitute a safety factor, and these circumstances are not described by one of the existing items, the worker should check “other” and briefly describe the factor.

**If it is suspected that there are safety issues in relation to a particular factor, but there is little/no evidence to support the suspicion, check “no,” but clearly specify the concerns in the narrative section.**

Section 2: Safety Response—Protecting Interventions. This section is completed only if one or more safety factors were identified. If one or more safety factors are present, it does not automatically follow that a child must be placed. In many cases, it will be possible for a temporary plan to be initiated that will mitigate the safety factors sufficiently so that the child may remain in the home while the investigation/assessment continues. Consider the relative severity of the safety factor(s), the caretaker’s ability and willingness to work toward solutions, the availability of resources, and the vulnerability of the child.

The safety intervention list is made up of general categories of interventions rather than specific programs. The worker should consider each potential category of intervention and determine whether that intervention is available and sufficient to mitigate the safety factor(s) and whether there is reason to believe the caretaker will

follow through with a planned intervention. Simply because an intervention exists in the community does not mean it should be used in a particular case. The worker may determine that even with an intervention the child would be unsafe; or the worker may determine that an intervention would be satisfactory, but has reason to believe the caretaker would not follow through. Also keep in mind that the safety intervention is not the service plan—it is not intended to “solve” the household’s problems or provide long-term answers. A safety intervention permits a child to remain home during the course of the investigation/assessment.

If one or more safety factors were identified and the worker determines that interventions are unavailable, insufficient, or may not be used, the final option is to indicate that child will be placed.

If one or more interventions will be implemented, mark each category that will be used. If there is an intervention that will be implemented that does not fit the other categories, mark intervention #8 and briefly describe the intervention. Intervention #9 is used only when a child is unsafe and only a placement can ensure safety. Intervention #10 should be completed whenever staff have requested assistance from the police.

Section 3: Safety Decision. In this section, the worker records the result of the safety assessment. There are three choices:

- a. **Safe.** Check this line if no safety factors were identified. The SDM system guides the worker to leave the child in the home. If this is a fatality AND there are no other children in the home, assessment is “safe” as safety pertains to immediate danger of harm to child (note: this may require worker to uncheck #1).
- b. **Conditionally safe.** If one or more safety factors were identified and the worker was able to identify sufficient protective interventions that lead him/her to believe the child may remain in the home for the present time, this line is checked. Complete safety plan.
- c. **Unsafe.** If the worker determined that one or more children could not be safely kept in the home even after considering a complete range of interventions, this line is checked. It is possible that the worker will determine that interventions make it possible for one child to remain in the home while another must be removed. Check this line if ANY child is placed. Ensure that the court report or order is in the hard copy record.

Section 4: Comments/Safety Plan. In this section the safety plan is described.

Accurate completion of the safety assessment adheres to the following internal logic:

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

If no safety factors are checked, there should be no interventions checked, and the only possible safety decision is **1.Safe, no intervention required.**

If one or more safety factors are checked, there must be at least one intervention checked, and the only possible safety decisions are **2.Conditionally safe, requiring intervention** or **3.Unsafe, requiring placement.**

If one or more interventions are checked AND placement is not checked as an intervention, the safety decision that should be checked is **2.Conditionally safe, requiring intervention.** Placement should not be checked as an intervention if other interventions are checked.

If placement is checked as an intervention, the safety decision must be **3.Unsafe,** requiring placement.

## **4.15 Appendix E: Initial Screening Assessment**

---

### **AOD SCREENING TOOL: CAGE-AID**

(CAGE is derived from the four questions of the tool: Cut down, Annoyed, Guilty and Eye-opener. CAGE-AID is the CAGE instrument and is Adapted to Include Drugs)

Ask:

- Have you ever felt you ought to cut down on your drinking or drug use?
- Have people annoyed you by criticizing your drinking or drug use?
- Have you felt bad or guilty about your drinking or drug use?
- Have you ever had a drink or used drugs first thing in the morning to steady your nerves or get rid of a hangover or to get the day started?

A “yes” answer to any of these questions indicates the probable need to refer for a more in-depth evaluation of drug and/or alcohol use.

**4.16 Appendix F: Safety Plan**

Agency: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Parent(s)/Caretaker(s): \_\_\_\_\_ Child(ren): \_\_\_\_\_

Initial Report, Related to Child Safety: \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

Summary of safety factors identified and any protective factors that address the safety concerns:

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Immediate needs identified by family and/or service worker: \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

Caretaker(s) actions/referrals/safety plan: \_\_\_\_\_

---

---

---

---

---

---

Service worker plans/actions:

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

Caretaker(s): \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Service Worker: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Others: \_\_\_\_\_

032-02-033-02 (7/13)

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.16.1 Safety Plan Instructions**

How to use this form: This form is intended to be used with the family to determine and document what is needed to keep a child or all the children in the home safe for a limited amount of time. It is designed to be used in conjunction with the Safety Assessment Checklist, and is required to be completed if the Safety Decision is Conditionally Safe or Unsafe. (A court order can substitute for the Plan when the child is deemed Unsafe and court intervention is needed.)

1. The first Date should correspond to the Date on the Safety Assessment Checklist.
2. The Child Safety Concerns will usually briefly state the allegations in the complaint. However, if the CPS worker immediately identifies other concerns upon first meaningful contact, these should be included here.
3. Initial Assessment of Safety provides space to briefly note the primary safety concerns and any balancing protective factors identified on the Safety Assessment Checklist.
4. Immediate Needs should relate to needs that must be met in order to keep the children safe, not generic needs that may be expressed by family members and met through a prevention case opening or referral.
5. Steps to Be Taken by Caretaker again refers to steps or actions needed to keep the children safe, not a full-blown service plan that may address a multitude of needs and services.
6. Service worker Plans/Actions should list any actions the worker has agreed to take to keep the child(ren) safe. This is also the place to note any consequences the worker must take if the Caretaker does not follow through on agreed upon steps listed in # 5.
7. Signature lines are provided so that this form can be an agreement for short-term actions to be taken by all parties to keep the child(ren) safe.

A copy of the form shall be provided to the caretaker and any other parties to the plan. (It has an original and two (2) copies and can be photocopied.)



**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services****4.17 Appendix G: Family Service Agreement****FAMILY SERVICE AGREEMENT (REVISED 8/15)**

<b>FAMILY NAME:</b>	<b>CASE/REFERRAL #</b>
<b>WORKER:</b>	<b>LOCALITY:</b>
<b>DATE:</b>	<b>REVISED:</b>

<b>CHECK PRIMARY GOAL</b>	
<b>PREVENT ABUSE/NEGLECT</b>	<b>PREVENT REMOVAL</b>

<b>STRENGTHS:</b>
1.
2.
3.
<b>NEEDS:</b>
1.
2.
3.

<b>SERVICE PLAN</b>				
<b>OBJECTIVE</b>	<b>SERVICE</b>	<b>ACTIVITIES TASKS</b>	<b>RESPONSIBLE PARTY</b>	<b>TARGET DATE</b>

**Child and Family Services Manual**

**C. Child Protective Services**

<p><b>EXAMPLE:</b></p> <p>PARENTS WILL LEARN ALTERNATIVE STYLES OF DISCIPLINE THAT DO NOT CAUSE INJURY TO THE CHILD</p>	<p>PARENTING EDUCATION</p>	<p>ENROLL AND ATTEND PARENTING CLASSES AT THE YMCA</p>	<p>PARENTS</p>	<p>3 MONTHS</p>
<p><b>SERVICE PLAN</b></p>				
<p><b>OBJECTIVE</b></p>	<p><b>SERVICE</b></p>	<p><b>ACTIVITIES TASKS</b></p>	<p><b>RESPONSIBLE PARTY</b></p>	<p><b>TARGET DATE</b></p>

--	--	--	--	--

This agreement will be **reviewed in 90 days** \_\_\_\_\_ (date) or sooner if requested earlier by the local department, family or service provider.

This is **not** a legally binding document. However, it is:

\_\_\_ A statement of mutually identified child and family service needs, agreed to by the family and the local department of social services and others.

\_\_\_ Notice to the family of the child safety concerns and recommended services, activities and tasks to protect the child, prevent future abuse or neglect, and strengthen the family.

If applicable:

\_\_\_ Absent effective preventative services, foster care is the planned living arrangement for [child name(s)]: \_\_\_\_\_.

	Signature	Date
Parent/Caretaker		
Parent/Caretaker		
Worker		
Service Provider		
Other		

**4.17.1 Family Services Agreement Instructions**

**How to use this form:** This form is recommended when services are to be provided as a result of a CPS Family Assessment or investigation. All parties to the agreement should sign and date it and receive a copy. **This form may be used as a Service Application Form.**

**Family Name:** Complete name of head of household.  
**Case/Referral #:** OASIS  
**Worker:** Name of the worker  
**Locality:** Name of the LDSS  
**Date:** Date agreement created  
**Revised:** Check if revised agreement

**Check Primary Goal:** Check either Prevent abuse/neglect; or Prevent removal

**Strengths and Needs:**

Caretaker Domains:	Child Domains:
<p><b>Substance use or abuse:</b> the current and historical use of substances as well as how the caretaker teaches the child about substances.</p> <p><b>Emotional stability:</b> includes assessment of the caretaker's resilience and how their emotional health affects daily functioning</p> <p><b>Sexual abuse:</b> the current and historical matter of sexual abuse as well as how the caretaker teaches the child about sexual abuse</p> <p><b>Resource management and basic needs:</b> not only the adequacy of resources but how they are managed</p> <p><b>Parenting skills:</b> knowledge and understanding of parenting skills</p> <p><b>Household relationships/domestic violence:</b> dynamics of power and control; interaction between the adults</p> <p><b>Caretaker abuse or neglect history:</b> childhood abuse/neglect of the caretaker and its impact on the family</p>	<p><b>Emotional/behavioral:</b> the child's mental health, emotional adjustment and coping skills</p> <p><b>Family relationships:</b> the child's interactions with family members</p> <p><b>Medical/physical:</b> the child's medical needs including routine health care</p> <p><b>Child development:</b> the child's physical and cognitive development</p> <p><b>Cultural/community identity:</b> the child's connection with his culture and or community</p> <p><b>Substance abuse:</b> the child's use of substances</p> <p><b>Education:</b> the child's academic achievement; specialized educational</p> <p><b>Peer/adult social relationships:</b> the child's relationships with peers and adults outside of the family</p>

<p><b>Social or community support system:</b> access and use of resources to include extended family, friends, and community resources</p> <p><b>Physical health:</b> the caretakers' health and how this impacts family functioning</p> <p><b>Communications skills:</b> the caretakers' level of communication and how it affects family functioning</p>	<p><b>Delinquent/CHINS behavior:</b> behavior which if committed by an adult would be a crime or offenses unique to children</p>
--	--

<b>Objective:</b>	Describe the desired outcome or what must be done to achieve the goal. (S.M.A.R.T.)
<b>Service:</b>	Describe the service and/ or the name of service provider
<b>Activities/Tasks</b>	Describe what needs to be done to expedite the plan such as transportation, making referral, etc.
<b>Responsible Party:</b>	Indicate who will be responsible for carrying out activities/tasks
<b>Target Date:</b>	Indicate an anticipated date of completion

Agreement review date: This date should be **90 days** from date of agreement, but can be sooner. This is the date that the worker and family will evaluate the plan

Check statement when all parties agree to the plan.

Check notice when parties cannot agree but a plan is required to protect the child.

Check absent effective preventative services for any child who is assessed as a reasonable candidate for foster care and include the name of the child.

**Signatures:**

Any individual who participated in the creation of the plan should sign and date the agreement.

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services**

**4.18 Appendix H: CPS Risk Assessment Tool**

VIRGINIA DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICES r: 07/11  
**FAMILY RISK ASSESSMENT**

OASIS Referral Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Case #: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_  
 County Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Worker Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Worker ID#: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Primary Caretaker: \_\_\_\_\_ Secondary Caretaker: \_\_\_\_\_

	Total	Neglect	Abuse
Prior Assessments:	_____	_____	_____
Prior Investigations:	_____	_____	_____
Prior Founded Investigations:	_____	_____	_____

NEGLECT	Score	ABUSE	Score
N1. Current complaint is for physical or medical neglect a. No.....0 b. Yes.....2	_____	A1. Current allegation of physical abuse is founded or supported a. No.....0 b. Yes.....1	_____
N2. Prior investigations/assessments (assign highest score that applies) a. None.....1 b. One or more, <u>abuse</u> only.....1 c. One or two for <u>neglect</u> .....2 d. Three or more for <u>neglect</u> .....3	_____	A2. Number of prior abuse investigations/assessments a. None.....0 b. One.....1 c. Two or more.....2	_____
N3. Household has previously received ongoing services or foster care as a result of CA/N (voluntary/court-ordered) a. No.....0 b. Yes.....3	_____	A3. Household has previously received ongoing services or foster care as a result of CA/N (voluntary/court-ordered) a. No.....0 b. Yes.....2	_____
N4. Number of children involved in the CA/N incident (number = ____) a. One, two, or three.....0 b. Four or more.....2	_____	A4. Prior injury to a child resulting from CA/N a. No.....0 b. Yes.....2	_____
N5. Age of youngest child in the home (age = ____) a. 2 or older.....0 b. Under 2.....1	_____	A5. Primary caretaker's assessment of incident a. Not applicable.....0 b. One or more apply.....1 ____ Blames child AND/OR ____ Justifies maltreatment of a child	_____
N6. Primary caretaker provides physical care inconsistent with child needs a. No.....0 b. Yes.....1	_____	A6. Two or more incidents of domestic violence in the household in the past year a. No.....0 b. Yes.....1	_____
N7. Primary caretaker has a history of abuse or neglect as a child a. No.....0 b. Yes.....2	_____	A7. Primary caretaker characteristics a. Not applicable.....0 b. One or more apply.....1 ____ Provides insufficient emotional/psychological support ____ Employs excessive/inappropriate discipline ____ Domineering parent	_____
N8. Primary caretaker has/had a mental health problem a. None/not applicable.....0 b. One or more apply.....1 ____ During the last 12 months AND/OR ____ At any other time prior to that	_____	A8. Primary caretaker has a history of abuse or neglect as a child a. No.....0 b. Yes.....1	_____
N9. Primary caretaker has/had a drug or alcohol problem a. None/not applicable.....0 b. One or more apply.....2 ____ During the last 12 months AND/OR ____ At any other time prior to that	_____	A9. One or more caretaker(s) has/had an alcohol and/or drug problem a. No.....0 b. Yes (check all applicable).....1 During the last 12 months: [ ] Primary caretaker [ ] Secondary caretaker At any other time prior to that: [ ] Primary caretaker [ ] Secondary caretaker	_____
N10. Primary caretaker has criminal arrest history as adult or juvenile a. No.....0 b. Yes.....1	_____	A10. Primary caretaker has criminal arrest history as adult or juvenile a. No.....0 b. Yes.....1	_____
N11. Characteristics of children in household a. Not applicable.....0 b. One or more apply.....1 ____ Developmental or physical disability ____ Medically fragile/failure to thrive ____ Positive toxicology screen at birth	_____	A11. Characteristics of children in household a. Not applicable.....0 b. One or more apply.....1 ____ Delinquency history ____ Developmental disability ____ Mental health/behavioral problem	_____
N12. Current housing a. Not applicable.....0 b. One or more apply.....1 ____ Physically unsafe AND/OR ____ Family homeless	_____		
<b>TOTAL NEGLECT RISK SCORE</b>	_____	<b>TOTAL ABUSE RISK SCORE</b>	_____

**SCORED RISK LEVEL.** Assign the family's scored risk level based on the highest score on either the neglect or abuse instrument, using the following chart:

Neglect Score	Abuse Score	Scored Risk Level
_____ -1-0	_____ 0-1	_____ Low
_____ 1-3	_____ 2-4	_____ Moderate
_____ 4-8	_____ 5-8	_____ High
_____ 9+	_____ 9+	_____ Very High

## Child and Family Services Manual

## C. Child Protective Services

**POLICY OVERRIDES.** Circle yes if a condition shown below is applicable in this case. If any condition is applicable, override final risk level to very high.

- |     |    |  |
|-----|----|--|
| Yes | No | 1. Sexual abuse case AND the perpetrator is likely to have access to the child victim.                             |
| Yes | No | 2. Non-accidental injury to a child under age 3.   |
| Yes | No | 3. Severe non-accidental injury.   |
| Yes | No | 4. Parent/caretaker action or inaction resulted in death of a child due to abuse or neglect (previous or current). |

**DISCRETIONARY OVERRIDE.** If a discretionary override is made, circle yes, circle override risk level, and indicate reason. Risk level may be overridden one level higher.

Yes No 5. If yes, override risk level (circle one):      Low      Moderate      High      Very High

Discretionary override reason: \_\_\_\_\_

Supervisor's review/approval of discretionary override: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_

**FINAL RISK LEVEL** (circle final level assigned):      Low      Moderate      High      Very High

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services****4.18.1 Family Risk Assessment definitions**

The risk assessment is composed of two indices, the neglect index and the abuse index. Both indices are completed for each investigation/assessment. Only one household can be assessed on a risk assessment. If two households are involved in the alleged incident(s), separate risk assessments should be completed for each household.

The household includes all persons who have significant in-home contact with the child, including those who have a familial or intimate relationship with any person in the home.

The primary caretaker is the adult living in the household where the allegation occurs who assumes the most responsibility for child care. When two adult caretakers are present and the service worker is in doubt as to which one assumes the most child care responsibility, the adult with legal responsibility for the child involved in the incident should be selected as the primary caretaker. For example, when a mother and her boyfriend reside in the same household and appear to equally share caretaking responsibilities for the child, the mother is selected. If this does not resolve the question, the legally responsible adult who was a perpetrator or alleged perpetrator should be selected. For example, when a mother and a father reside in the same household and appear to equally share caretaking responsibilities for the child and the mother is the perpetrator (or the alleged perpetrator), the mother is selected. In circumstances where both parents are in the household, equally sharing caretaking responsibilities, and both have been identified as perpetrators or alleged perpetrators, the parent demonstrating the more severe behavior is selected. Only one primary caretaker can be identified.

The secondary caretaker is defined as an adult living in the household who has routine responsibility for child care, but less responsibility than the primary caretaker. A partner may be a secondary caretaker even though he or she has minimal responsibility for care of the child.

**Note: Scoring of Mental Abuse/Neglect.** Mental abuse/neglect was a relatively rare occurrence in the risk research. As a result, it did not show up as a risk factor in the same way that neglect or physical abuse did and is not scored on the risk assessment. If the only allegation is mental abuse/neglect, N1 and A1 should be scored "0." Note that if such cases turn out low or moderate risk as a result, and documentation supports that the nature of the referral in and of itself elevates the risk level, the case still can be opened for services.

**Note: Scoring of Sexual Abuse.** For the same reason above, if the only allegation is sexual abuse, A1 should be scored "0." Note that if such cases turn out low or

moderate risk as a result, and documentation supports that the nature of the referral in and of itself elevates the risk level, the case still can be opened for services.

**Note: Scoring of Substance Exposed Infant.** If the current allegation is for substance-exposed infant, that should be scored under N1, not under abuse.

#### 4.18.1.1 Neglect

##### **N1. Current complaint is for physical or medical neglect**

**Note:** If the only allegation is mental abuse/neglect, N1 and A1 should be scored "0." If the current allegation is for substance exposed infant that should be scored under N1, not under abuse.

Score 2 if the current complaint is for neglect. **Neglect** occurs when a parent or other person responsible for child's care neglects or refuses to provide care necessary for child's health; when a child is without parental care or guardianship, caused by the unreasonable absence or the mental or physical incapacity of the child's parent, guardian, legal custodian, or other person standing in loco parentis; when parents or other persons responsible for child's care abandon such child.

This includes referred allegations as well as allegations made during the course of the investigation/assessment.

For alternative caretaker households, answer "no."

##### **N2. Prior investigations/assessments**

**Note:** When counting prior investigations/assessments, it does not matter whether the prior investigations were founded or not, or whether the prior assessments resulted in a determination that services were needed. Include all persons who have significant in-home contact with the child when considering priors. If the family does not self-report priors, but the worker is certain that there have been priors that are not in OASIS, that should be counted.

However, do not count screened-out referrals.

- a. Score -1 if there were no investigations/assessments prior to the current investigation/assessment.
- b. Score 1 if there were one or more investigations/assessments for any type of abuse prior to the current investigation/assessment. Abuse includes physical, emotional, or sexual abuse/sexual exploitation.

- c. Score 2 if there were one or two investigations/assessments for any type of neglect (alone or in combination with an abuse investigation / assessment) prior to the current investigation/assessment.
- d. Score 3 if there were three or more investigations / assessments for any type of neglect (alone or in combination with an abuse investigation / assessment) prior to the current investigation/assessment.

Where possible, history from other county or state jurisdictions should be checked. Exclude investigations/assessments of out-of-home perpetrators (e.g., daycare) unless one or more caretakers failed to protect.

**N3. Household has previously received ongoing services or foster care as a result of CA/N (voluntary/court-ordered)**

Score 3 if household has previously received child welfare services or is currently receiving services as a result of child abuse or neglect. Case may have opened as a result of a referral or court order. Service history includes voluntary or court-ordered family services, but does not include delinquency or CHINS services.

**N4. Number of children involved in the CA/N incident**

Enter the total number of children involved in the CA/N incident who live in this home. Score the appropriate amount given the number of children under 18 years of age for whom abuse or neglect was alleged in the current investigation/assessment.

**N5. Age of youngest child in the home**

Enter the age, in years, of the youngest child living in the home. Enter 0 for children under age 1. Score the appropriate amount given the current age of the youngest child presently in the household where the maltreatment incident reportedly occurred. If a child is removed as a result of the current investigation/assessment, count the child as residing in the home.

**N6. Primary caretaker provides physical care inconsistent with child needs**

Score 1 if physical care of child (age-appropriate feeding, clothing, shelter, hygiene, and medical care of child) threatens the child's well-being or results in harm to child. Examples include, but are not limited to the following:

- Repeated failure to obtain standard immunizations (while this does not constitute neglect, research identified this as risk factor);

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

- Failure to obtain medical care for severe or chronic illness;
- Repeated failure to provide child with clothing appropriate to the weather;
- Persistent rat or roach infestations;
- Inadequate or inoperative plumbing or heating;
- Poisonous substance or dangerous objects lying within reach of small child;
- Child is wearing filthy clothes for extended periods of time; or
- Child is not being bathed on a regular basis, resulting in dirt caked on skin and hair and a strong odor.

**N7. Primary caretaker has a history of abuse or neglect as a child**

Score 2 if credible statements by the primary caretaker or others, or state records of past allegations, indicate that the primary caretaker was maltreated as a child (maltreatment includes neglect or physical, sexual, or other abuse).

**N8. Primary caretaker has/had a mental health problem**

- a. Score 0 if primary caretaker has no current or past mental health problem.
- b. Score 1 if credible and/or verifiable statements by the primary caretaker or others indicate that the primary caretaker:
  - Has been diagnosed as having a significant mental health disorder as indicated by a Diagnostic and Statistical Manual (DSM) condition (excluding diagnosis of mental retardation) determined by a mental health clinician;
  - Has had repeated referrals for mental health/psychological evaluations; or
  - Was recommended for treatment/hospitalization or treated/hospitalized for emotional problems.

Indicate whether the mental health problem was/is present DURING the past 12 months AND/OR was present at any time prior to 12 months.

**N9. Primary caretaker has/had a drug or alcohol problem**

**Child and Family Services Manual****C. Child Protective Services**

- a. Score 0 if the primary caretaker does not have and never has had a drug or alcohol problem.
- b. Score 2 if the primary caretaker has a past or current alcohol/drug abuse problem that interferes with his/her or the family's functioning. Such interference is evidenced by the following:
  - Substance use that affects or affected the following:
    - Employment,
    - Criminal involvement,
    - Marital or family relationships, or
    - Ability to provide protection, supervision, and care for the child.
  - An arrest in the past two years for driving under the influence or refusing breathalyzer testing.
  - Self-report of a problem.
  - Treatment received currently or in the past.
  - Multiple positive urine samples.
  - Health/medical problems resulting from substance use.
  - Child was diagnosed with fetal alcohol syndrome or exposure (FAS or FAE) or child had a positive toxicology screen at birth and primary caretaker was birthing parent.

Legal, non-abusive prescription drug use should not be scored.

Indicate whether the drug or alcohol problem was/is present DURING the past 12 months AND/OR was present at any time prior to 12 months.

**N10. Primary caretaker has criminal arrest history as adult or juvenile**

Indicate whether the primary caretaker has been arrested or convicted prior to the current complaint as either an adult or a juvenile. This includes DUI but excludes all other traffic offenses. Information may be located in the case narrative material, reports from other agencies, etc. Also, review any police reports in the file for this information.

**N11. Characteristics of children in household**

- a. Score 0 if no child in the household exhibits characteristics listed below.
- b. Score 1 if any child in the household is/has any or all of the following:
  - Developmental or physical disability, including a formal diagnosis of any of the following: mental retardation, learning disability (as indicated by school records), other developmental problem, or significant physical handicap. (**Note:** Do not include ADD/ADHD here.)
  - Medically fragile, defined as having a long-term (six months or more) physical condition requiring medical intervention or diagnosed as failure to thrive.
  - Positive toxicology report for alcohol or another drug at birth. (**Note:** This should be scored if the child tested positive, or a physician's diagnosis is that the child has been exposed to substances.)

#### **N12. Current housing**

- a. Score 0 if the family has housing that is physically safe.
- b. Score 1 if any of the following apply:
  - The family has housing, but the current housing situation is physically unsafe such that it does not meet the health or safety needs of the child (for example, exposed wiring, inoperable heat or plumbing, roach/rat infestations, human/animal waste on floors, rotting food).
  - The family is homeless or is about to be evicted at the time the investigation/assessment began. Consider as "homeless" people who are living in a shelter and those living on a short-term basis with relatives or friends.

#### **4.18.1.2 Abuse**

##### **A1. Current allegation of physical abuse is founded or supported**

Score 1 if the physical abuse allegation was investigated and founded OR was assessed and results indicate that physical abuse occurred. (This includes exposure to sale or manufacture of certain controlled substances.) If the only allegation is sexual abuse, A1 should be scored "0." If the only allegation is mental abuse/neglect, N1 and A1 should be scored "0." If the current allegation is for substance exposed infant that should be scored under N1, not under abuse.

For alternative caretaker households, answer "no."

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services****A2. Number of prior abuse investigations/assessments**

Score the appropriate amount given the count of all investigations / assessments, founded or not, for any type of abuse (physical, mental, or sexual abuse/sexual exploitation) prior to the complaint resulting in the current investigation/assessment. Where possible, abuse history from other county or state jurisdictions should be checked. Exclude screened-out referrals and investigations/assessments of out-of-home perpetrators (e.g., daycare) unless one or more caretakers failed to protect.

**A3. Household has previously received ongoing services or foster care as a result of CA/N (voluntary/court-ordered)**

Score 2 if household has previously received child welfare services or is currently receiving services as a result of child abuse or neglect. Case may have opened as a result of a referral or court order. Service history includes voluntary or court-ordered family services, but does not include delinquency or CHINS services.

**A4. Prior injury to a child resulting from CA/N**

Score 2 if a child sustained an injury resulting from abuse and/or neglect (based on credible information of prior injury regardless of whether there was a referral) prior to the complaint that resulted in the current investigation / assessment. Injury sustained as a result of abuse or neglect may range from bruises, cuts, and welts to an injury that requires medical treatment or hospitalization, such as a bone fracture or burn.

**A5. Primary caretaker's assessment of incident**

- a. Score 0 if none of the characteristics below is applicable.
- b. Score 1 if any of the following apply:
  - The primary caretaker blames child for incident. Blaming refers to caretaker's statement that maltreatment incident occurred because of child's action or inaction (for example, claiming that the child seduced him/her, or child deserved beating because he/she misbehaved).
  - The primary caretaker justifies maltreatment of child. Justifying refers to caretaker's statement that his/her action or inaction, which resulted in harm to the child, was appropriate (for example, claiming that this form of discipline was how he/she was raised, so it is all right).

**A6. Two or more incidents of DV in the household in the past year**

Score 1 if in the previous year there have been two or more physical assaults or multiple periods of intimidation/threats/harassment between caretakers or between a caretaker and another adult in the home. Count police reports and credible self-reports by parents, other family members, etc.

#### **A7. Primary caretaker characteristics**

- a. Score 0 if the primary caretaker does not exhibit characteristics listed below.
- b. Score 1 if any of the following apply:
  - The primary caretaker provides insufficient emotional/psychological support to the child, such as persistently berating/belittling/demeaning child or depriving child of affection or emotional support.
  - The primary caretaker's disciplinary practices caused or threatened harm to the child because they were excessively harsh physically or emotionally and/or inappropriate to the child's age or development. Examples include but are not limited to the following:
    - Locking child in closet or basement;
    - Holding child's hand over fire;
    - Hitting child with instruments; or
    - Depriving young child of physical and/or social activity for extended periods.
  - The primary caretaker is domineering, indicated by controlling, abusive, overly restrictive or unfair behavior, or over reactive rules.

#### **A8. Primary caretaker has a history of abuse or neglect as a child**

Score 1 if credible statements by the primary caretaker or others indicate that the primary caretaker was maltreated as a child (maltreatment includes neglect or physical, sexual, or other abuse).

#### **A9. One or more caretaker(s) has/had an alcohol and/or drug problem**

- a. Score 0 if no caretaker has or has ever had an alcohol or drug problem.
- b. Score 1 if any caretaker has a past or current alcohol/drug abuse problem that interferes with his/her or the family's functioning. Such interference is evidenced by the following:

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

- Substance use that affects or affected the following:
  - Employment.
  - Criminal involvement.
  - Marital or family relationships.
  - Ability to provide protection, supervision, and care for the child.
- An arrest in the past two years for driving under the influence or refusing breathalyzer testing.
- Self-report of a problem.
- Received or is receiving treatment.
- Multiple positive urine samples.
- Health/medical problems resulting from substance use.
- Child was diagnosed with FAS or FAE or child had a positive toxicology screen at birth and secondary caretaker was birthing parent.

Legal, non-abusive prescription drug use should not be scored.

Indicate whether the primary AND/OR secondary caretaker's alcohol or drug problem is present at this time or DURING the past 12 months.

Indicate whether the primary AND/OR secondary caretaker's alcohol or drug problem was present at some time prior to 12 months. BOTH timeframes may be marked if applicable.

**A10. Primary caretaker has criminal arrest history as adult or juvenile**

Indicate whether the primary caretaker has been arrested or convicted prior to the current complaint as either an adult or a juvenile. This includes DUI but excludes all other traffic offenses. Information may be located in the case narrative material, reports from other agencies, etc. Also review any police reports in the file for this information.

**A11. Characteristics of children in household**

- a. Score 0 if no child in the household exhibits characteristics listed below.
- b. Score 1 if any child in the household:

- Has been referred to juvenile court for delinquent or status offense behavior. Status offenses not brought to court attention but that create stress within the household should also be scored, such as children who run away or are habitually truant.
- Is developmentally disabled, including mental retardation, learning disability, or other developmental problem.
- Has mental health or behavioral problems not related to a physical or developmental disability (includes ADHD/ADD). This could be indicated by the following:
  - A DSM diagnosis;
  - Receiving mental health treatment;
  - Attendance in a special classroom because of behavioral problems; or
  - Currently taking psychoactive medication.

#### 4.18.2 Family Risk Assessment tool procedures

Risk assessment identifies families who have low, moderate, high, or very high probabilities of future abuse or neglect. By completing the risk assessment, the worker obtains an objective appraisal of the likelihood that a family will maltreat their children in the next 18 to 24 months. The difference between risk levels is substantial. High risk families have significantly higher rates of subsequent referral and substantiation than low risk families and are more often involved in serious abuse or neglect incidents.

When risk is clearly defined and objectively quantified, the choice between serving one family or another is simplified: agency resources are targeted to higher risk families because of the greater potential to reduce subsequent maltreatment.

The risk assessment is based on research on cases with substantiated abuse or neglect that examined the relationships between family characteristics and the outcomes of subsequent substantiated abuse and neglect. The assessment does not predict recurrence, but simply assesses whether a family is more or less likely to have another incident without intervention by the agency.

**Which Cases:** All investigations and assessments except out-of-family caretaker.

## Child and Family Services Manual

## C. Child Protective Services

**Who:** The CPS worker who is conducting the investigation/assessment.

**When:** After the safety assessment has been completed and the worker has reached a conclusion regarding the allegation AND prior to the referral being closed or promoted to a case. This is no later than 45 days after the complaint was received, or within 60 or 90 days if an extension was granted.

**Decisions:** The risk assessment identifies the level of risk of future maltreatment.

The risk level guides the decision whether or not to open a case.

Risk-based CPS Case Open/Close Guide	
Risk Level	Indicated Decision
Low	Close
Moderate	Open to CPS or close
High	Open to CPS
Very High	Open to CPS

**Appropriate Completion:** The risk assessment is completed based on conditions that exist at the time the incident is reported and investigated as well as the prior history of the family. Only one household can be assessed on the risk assessment. Choose the household in which the CA/N incident is alleged. If more than one household is involved, there should be a referral on each household and one risk assessment completed for each referral.

**Scoring Individual Items:** A score for each assessment item is derived from the worker's observation of the characteristics it describes. Some characteristics are objective (such as prior CA/N history or the age of the child). Others require the worker to use discretionary judgment based on his or her assessment of the family. Sources of information used to determine the worker's endorsement of an item may include statements by the child, caretaker, or collateral persons; worker observations; reports; or other reliable sources.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

The worker should refer to the tool's definitions to determine his/her selection for each item.

After all index items are scored, the worker totals the score and indicates the corresponding risk level for each index. Next, the scored risk level (which is the higher of the abuse or neglect indices) is entered.

**Policy Overrides:** After completing the risk assessment, the worker determines whether any of the policy override reasons exist. Policy overrides reflect incident seriousness and/or child vulnerability concerns, and have been determined by the agency to warrant a risk level designation of very high regardless of the risk level indicated by the assessment tool. Policy overrides require supervisor approval.

**Note:** Circle yes or no as appropriate for each policy override.

1. Sexual abuse case AND the perpetrator is likely to have access to the child victim.
2. Non-accidental injury to a child under age 3.
3. Severe non-accidental injury (e.g., brain damage, skull or bone fracture, subdural hemorrhage or hematoma, dislocations, sprains, internal injury, poisoning, burns, scalds, severe cuts, or any other physical injury that seriously impairs the health or well-being of the child and requires medical treatment).
4. Parent/caretaker action or inaction resulted in death of a child due to abuse or neglect (previous or current).

**Discretionary  
Overrides:**

A discretionary override is applied by the worker to increase the risk level in any case in which the service worker believes that the risk level set by the assessment is too low. This may occur when the worker is aware of conditions affecting risk that are not captured within the items on the risk assessment. Discretionary overrides may increase the risk level by one unit (for example, from low to medium, or medium to high, but NOT from low to high).<sup>11</sup> Discretionary overrides require supervisor approval.

After completing the override section, indicate the final risk level, which is the highest risk level obtained.

---

<sup>11</sup> At the time of risk reassessment, discretionary overrides may increase *or decrease* risk by one level. However, at the time of initial assessment, risk level may only be increased.



**4.19 Appendix I: Safety and Risk Field Guide**

This form can be downloaded and printed (double-sided) at the [VDSS internal website](#):

**RISK FACTORS**

<p style="text-align: center;"><b><u>Caretaker</u></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> History of childhood maltreatment</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> History of mental health issues</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> History of substance abuse</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> History of criminal activity (adult or juvenile)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Domestic violence incidents in past year</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> History of prior CPS ; ongoing or foster care services</li> </ul>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b><u>Child</u></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Developmental or physical disability</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medically fragile or failure to thrive</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Substance exposed newborn</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Delinquency</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mental health or behavioral problem</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Prior injury as result of abuse or neglect</li> </ul>
<p style="text-align: center;"><b><u>Caretaker and Child</u></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Blames child</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Justifies maltreatment</li> </ul>	<p style="text-align: center;"><b><u>Other</u></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Housing is unsafe</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Family is homeless</li> </ul>

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides insufficient emotional or psychological support</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> Uses excessive or inappropriate discipline</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> Domineering</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> Provides physical care inconsistent with child needs</li> </ul>	
---	--

#### SAFETY FACTORS

<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker caused or threatened serious physical harm</b></li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker has previously abused child</b> AND the severity of the maltreatment or the caretaker response to the previous incident  AND current circumstances suggest immediate concern</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker fails to protect child</b> from serious physical harm or threatened harm by others</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker's explanation for the injury is questionable</b> or inconsistent with the type of injury, and the nature of injury suggests child safety may be immediate concern</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>The family is refusing access to the child,</b> there is reason to believe that the family is about to flee, or child's whereabouts cannot be ascertained</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker fails to meet the child's immediate needs</b> for food, clothing, shelter and/or medical and/or mental health care</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Child's physical living conditions are hazardous</b> and immediately threatening</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker's substance abuse</b> is currently and seriously affecting ability to supervise, protect or care for child</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker's behavior towards the child is violent and out of control</b></li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker describes or acts towards the child in predominantly negative terms</b> or has unrealistic expectations and this has a major impact on the child.</li>   <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Child sexual abuse is suspected</b> and circumstances suggest child safety is an immediate concern</li> </ul>
--	---

<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Child is fearful of caretaker</b>, other family members, or people living in or having access to the home</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker fails to provide supervision</b> necessary to protect child from potentially serious harm</li></ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"><li><input type="checkbox"/> <b>Caretaker's physical, intellectual, or mental health</b> seriously affects his/ her current ability to supervise, protect , or care for the child</li></ul>
--	---

### PROTECTIVE CAPACITIES OF CAREGIVERS

Cognitive Protective Capacities	Behavioral Protective Capacities	Emotional Protective Capacities
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Plans and articulates a plan to protect child</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Aligned with the child</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Adequate knowledge to fulfill care giving responsibilities and tasks.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Reality orientated; perceives reality accurately</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Has accurate perceptions of the child</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Understands their protective role</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Self-aware</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> History of protecting others</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Takes action to correct problems or challenges</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Demonstrates impulse control</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physically able</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Demonstrates adequate skill to fulfill care giving responsibilities</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Possesses adequate energy.</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sets aside their needs in favor of a child</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Adaptive</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Assertive</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Uses resources necessary to meet the child's basic needs</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Emotionally supports the child</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Able to meet own emotional needs</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Emotionally able to intervene to protect child</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Resilient</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Tolerant</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Displays concern for the child and the child's experience and is intent on emotionally protecting the child</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Strong bond with child and is clear that the number one priority is the well-being of the child</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Expresses love, empathy and sensitivity toward the child; experiences empathy with the child's perspective and feelings</li> </ul>

## 4.20 Appendix J: Additional resources for conducting a family assessment

---

### 4.20.1 Six Principles of Partnership

Source: Appalachian Family Innovations. (2003). Partners in change: A new perspective on child protective services (curriculum). Morganton, NC: Author.

- **Everyone desires respect**

This principle is based on the idea that all people have worth and recognizes everyone's right to self-determination, to make their own decisions about their lives. Acceptance of this principle leads one to treat clients with respect and to honor their opinions and world view. True partnership is impossible without mutual respect.

- **Everyone needs to be heard**

This principle is based on Covey's "seek first to understand" and is accomplished primarily through empathic listening. While empathic listening looks very much like active or reflective listening, what differentiates it is the listener's motivation. Active and reflective listening are techniques that are often used to manage or manipulate someone's behavior so that the listener can advance his own agenda. Empathic listening is motivated by the listener's desire to truly understand someone's point of view—to enter someone's frame of reference—without a personal agenda. When one feels heard and understood, defensiveness and resistance are unnecessary, and solutions can be sought.

- **Everyone has strengths**

This principle recognizes that all people have many resources, past successes, abilities, talents, dreams, etc. that provide the raw material for solutions a future success. As "helpers" we become involved with people because of their problems; these problems then become a filter that obscures our ability to see strengths. Acceptance of this principle doesn't mean that one ignores or minimizes problems; it means that one works hard to identify strengths as well as problems so that the helper and the client have a more balanced, accurate, and hopeful picture.

- **Judgments can wait**

This principle recognizes that once a judgment is made, one's tendency is to stop gathering new information or to interpret in light of the prior judgment. Therefore, since a helper's judgments can have an immense impact on a client's life, it is only fair to delay judgment as long as possible, then to hold it lightly, while remaining open to new information and willing to change one's mind. Acceptance of this principle does not

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

mean that decisions regarding safety cannot be made quickly; it simply requires that ultimate judgments be very well considered.

- **Partners share power**

This principle is based on the premise that power differentials create obstacles to partnership. Since society confers power upon the helper, it is the helper's responsibility to create a partnership with a client, especially those who appear hostile, resistant, etc. Clients do not owe us their cooperation: we must earn it.

- **Partnership is a process**

This principle recognizes that each of the six principles is part of a greater whole. While each has merit on its own, all are necessary for partnership. Each principle supports and strengthens the others. In addition, this principle acknowledges that putting the principles into practice consistently is hard. Acceptance of the principles is not enough; it requires intention and attention to practice the principles.

Additional information on the six principles of partnership can be found [here](#).

#### **4.20.2 Rules of engagement**

Source: Adapted from Smith, C., White, P. & Comer, D. (2006) Cornerstone III: Self-study guide for family assessment. [Appalachian Family Innovations](#).

- **Families are more than the problem that brought them into the system**
  - Let the family tell you their "story"
  - Search for competence
  - Focus on past success
  - Elicit strengths
  - Look for exceptions
- **Understand the effort and investment that it takes for a family to participate in the helping process**
  - Demonstrate empathy, optimism and humor
  - Provide a nurturing environment
  - Give and encourage positive feed back

- Take baby steps
- **Have a sincere interest in supporting positive change for the family**
  - Clarify "who, what, when, where, how and why"
  - Look for opportunities for change
  - Demonstrate flexibility

**Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services****4.21 Appendix K: Sample Letters for Extensions**

---

**4.21.1 Extension to 60 days****DATE****ALLEGED ABUSER  
ADDRESS**Dear **ALLEGED ABUSER**:

Although responses to Child Protective Services reports should be completed within 45 days, this timeframe can be extended an additional 15 calendar days when necessary in accordance with **§63.2-1505 B5 (INVESTIGATION) OR §63.2-1506 B3 (FAMILY ASSESSMENT)** of the Code of Virginia. We have determined that such an extension is needed in the **INVESTIGATION OR FAMILY ASSESSMENT** being conducted with you and you are hereby notifying you that the new completion date is   /  /  , which is 60 days from the date the report was received.

This extension is required for the following reason: **INSERT REASON FOR EXTENSION.**

If you have any questions regarding this notification, you may contact me at (\_\_\_) \_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Sincerely,

**CPS WORKER NAME  
CPS SUPERVISOR NAME****4.21.2 Extension to 90 days****DATE****ALLEGED ABUSER  
ADDRESS**Dear **ALLEGED ABUSER**:

Although responses to Child Protective Services reports should be completed within 45 days, this timeframe can be extended an additional 45 calendar days when

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

conducting an investigation in cooperation with a law enforcement agency in accordance with §63.2-1505 B5 of the Code of Virginia. We have determined that such an extension is needed in the investigation being conducted with you. We are hereby notifying you that the new completion date is \_\_/\_\_/\_\_\_\_, which is 90 days from the date the report was received.

If you have any questions regarding this notification, you may contact me at (\_\_\_\_)\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Sincerely,

**CPS WORKER NAME**  
**CPS SUPERVISOR NAME**

## **4.22 Appendix L: Sample Letters for Investigations**

---

### **4.22.1 Unfounded, alleged abuser**

**DATE**

**ALLEGED ABUSER**  
**ADDRESS**

Dear **ALLEGED ABUSER**:

Thank you for your cooperation during the recent investigation. We are writing to inform you of the disposition of the investigation in which you were named as the alleged abuser/neglector. The report was made on **INSERT REFERRAL DATE** in reference to **CHILD(REN) NAMES**. The allegation(s) investigated pertained to **(choose all appropriate) PHYSICAL ABUSE; PHYSICAL NEGLECT; MEDICAL NEGLECT; SEXUAL ABUSE; MENTAL ABUSE/NEGLECT**. As a review of the facts did not show a preponderance of evidence that abuse or neglect occurred, we have determined the report to be unfounded. The person who made the report, if known, has been informed of this finding.

Unfounded investigations are kept for one year from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector pursuant to §63.2-1514 B of the Code of Virginia. You may request in writing to have the records of this investigation maintained for a period of time not to exceed two years pursuant to §63.2-1514 B of the Code of Virginia.

You have the right to petition the court to obtain the identity of the reporter if you believe the report was made in bad faith or maliciously pursuant to §63.2-1514 D of the Code of Virginia. If the court determines the report was made maliciously, you may present court documents to this agency and request all case records regarding this report be purged immediately.

**IF THE INVESTIGATION WAS A CHILD FATALITY, ADD:**

This investigation involved the death of a child, therefore, the record will be retained for the longer of 12 months or until the State Child Fatality Review Team has completed its review of the case pursuant to § 32.1-283.1 D of the Code of Virginia.

**IF THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVED A MILITARY DEPENDENT CHILD, ADD:**

Pursuant to §63.2-1503(N) of the Code of Virginia, we are required to notify the Family Advocacy Program representative of the United States Armed Forces if the victim child is a dependent of an active duty military personnel or a member of their household of this unfounded disposition.

If you have any questions or if this agency can be of further assistance, please contact me at (\_\_\_\_)\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Sincerely,

**CPS WORKER NAME**  
**CPS SUPERVISOR NAME**

**4.22.2 Unfounded, complainant**

**DATE**

**COMPLAINANT**  
**ADDRESS**

Dear **COMPLAINANT**:

Thank you for contacting child protective services regarding **CHILD(REN) NAME** on **DATE RECEIVED**. We have investigated the situation and determined that a review of the facts did not show a preponderance of evidence that abuse or neglect occurred and; therefore, have determined the report to be unfounded. This does not necessarily mean abuse or neglect did not occur, but that there was not sufficient evidence to

warrant a founded disposition. Although a report is determined to be unfounded, we may still provide services to the family.

Records of unfounded investigations are kept for one year from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector pursuant to §63.2-1514 B of the Code of Virginia. The alleged abuser/neglector may request the record be maintained an additional year.

**IF THE INVESTIGATION WAS A CHILD FATALITY, ADD:**

This investigation involved the death of a child, therefore, the record will be retained for the longer of 12 months or until the State Child Fatality Review Team has completed its review of the case pursuant to § 32.1-283.1 D of the Code of Virginia.

Thank you for your concern in this matter and caring enough about children to call us. If you have any additional concerns about a child, please contact this agency at (\_\_\_\_)\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ or the Virginia Child Abuse and Neglect Hotline at 1-800-552-7096.

Sincerely,

**CPS WORKER NAME**

**CPS SUPERVISOR NAME**

**4.22.3 Unfounded, non-custodial parent or legal guardian**

**DATE**

**NON-CUSTODIAL PARENT, PARENTS, LEGAL GUARDIAN  
ADDRESS**

Dear **NON-CUSTODIAL PARENT, PARENTS, LEGAL GUARDIAN:**

Thank you for your cooperation during the recent investigation. We are writing to inform you of the disposition of the investigation in which **CHILD(REN) NAMES** were listed as the alleged victim(s). The allegation(s) investigated pertained to **(choose all appropriate) PHYSICAL ABUSE; PHYSICAL NEGLECT; MEDICAL NEGLECT; SEXUAL ABUSE; MENTAL ABUSE/NEGLECT** by **ALLEGED ABUSER NAME(S)**. As a review of the facts did not show a preponderance of evidence that abuse or neglect had occurred, the report was determined to be unfounded.

Records of unfounded investigations are kept for one year from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector pursuant to §63.2-1514 B of the Code of Virginia. The alleged abuser/neglector may request the record be maintained an additional year.

**IF THE INVESTIGATION WAS A CHILD FATALITY, ADD:**

This investigation involved the death of a child, therefore, the record will be retained for the longer of 12 months or until the State Child Fatality Review Team has completed its review of the case pursuant to § 32.1-283.1 D of the Code of Virginia.

**IF THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVED A MILITARY DEPENDENT CHILD, ADD:**

Pursuant to §63.2-1503(N) of the Code of Virginia, we are required to notify the Family Advocacy Program representative of the United States Armed Forces if the victim child is a dependent of an active duty military personnel or a member of their household of this unfounded disposition.

If you have any questions or if this agency can be of further assistance, please contact me at (\_\_\_\_)\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Sincerely,

**CPS WORKER NAME**  
**CPS SUPERVISOR NAME**

**4.22.4 Founded,alleged abuser**

**DATE**

**ALLEGED ABUSER**  
**ADDRESS**

Dear **ALLEGED ABUSER**:

Thank you for your cooperation during the recent investigation. We are writing to inform you of the disposition of the investigation in which you were named as the alleged abuser/neglector. The report was made on **INSERT REFERRAL DATE** in reference to **CHILD(REN) NAMES**. After a thorough investigation and review with my supervisor, we have made a disposition of Founded, **(pick one) LEVEL ONE, TWO or THREE** for **(pick all that apply) PHYSICAL ABUSE; PHYSICAL NEGLECT;**

**MEDICAL NEGLECT; SEXUAL ABUSE; OR MENTAL ABUSE/NEGLECT. (IF MORE THAN ONE TYPE OF ABUSE/NEGLECT OR DIFFERENT LEVELS, ADD SENTENCE FOR EACH; CAN ALSO INCLUDE ANY UNFOUNDED DISPOSITIONS IN SAME LETTER)** "Founded" means that a review of the facts shows by a preponderance of the evidence that child abuse and/or neglect has occurred.

**(CHOOSE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING)**

A level ONE includes those injuries/conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in serious harm to a child. **OR** A level TWO includes those injuries/conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in moderate harm to a child. **OR** A level THREE includes those injuries/conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in minimal harm to a child.

The parents of the victim child(ren) if not you, have been informed of this disposition. The person who made the report has been advised it is complete and necessary actions have been taken.

**(CHOOSE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING)**

As a result of this disposition, your name and the child's name will be placed in the Virginia Child Abuse and Neglect Central Registry based on the level that was assessed. For founded investigations, level one, names and records are kept for 18 years from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector. **OR** For founded investigations, level two, names and records are kept for 7 years from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector. **OR** For founded investigations, level three, names and records are kept for 3 years from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector.

**OR IF THE INVESTIGATION WAS SEXUAL ABUSE, LEVEL ONE**

For founded investigations, level one, names and records are kept for 18 years from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector. Because this investigation involved serious sexual abuse of a child the investigation record shall be maintained by this agency for 25 years past the date of the complaint pursuant to §63.2-1514 A of the Code of Virginia; however, this retention time will not be reflected in the Central Registry past the purge date of 18 years.

Pursuant to §63.2-1526 of the Code of Virginia, you have the right to appeal this decision. A request to appeal this decision must be made in writing to the director of

this agency within thirty (30) days of receipt of this notification. The enclosed brochure, entitled "Child Protective Services Appeals and Fair Hearings" explains the appeals process in more detail. Upon written request, you also have the right receive all information used in making this determination except the name of the complainant and any information that would endanger the safety of any child. Additionally, if you have been charged criminally for the same conduct involving the same child as in this investigation, the appeal process shall be stayed until completion of all criminal prosecution. Your right to access the records of this investigation is also stayed. *Furthermore, if a criminal investigation is filed or commenced against you for the same conduct involving the same child as in this investigation, the appeal process and right to access the investigative record shall be stayed until the investigation is completed or 180 days have lapsed since your request for an appeal, whichever occurs first.* A written request to appeal this decision must still be submitted within thirty (30) days of receipt of this notification even if there are criminal charges or a criminal investigation.

Pursuant to §63.2-1505 of the Code of Virginia, if you are a full-time, part-time, permanent, or temporary employee in a school division located within the Commonwealth, we are required to notify the local school board of this founded disposition. If you hold a license issued by the Virginia Department of Education we are required to notify the Superintendent of Public Instruction *at the time of disposition.*

**IF THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVED A MILITARY DEPENDENT CHILD, ADD:**

Pursuant to §63.2-1503(N) of the Code of Virginia, we are required to notify the Family Advocacy Program representative of the United States Armed Forces if the victim child is a dependent of an active duty military personnel or a member of their household of this founded disposition.

If you have any questions, please contact me at (\_\_\_\_)\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.

Sincerely,

**CPS WORKER NAME**  
**CPS SUPERVISOR NAME**

**4.22.5 Founded, complainant**

**DATE**

**COMPLAINANT**  
**ADDRESS**

Dear **COMPLAINANT**:

Thank you for contacting child protective services regarding **CHILD(REN) NAME** on **DATE RECEIVED**. Each report we receive is important and a thorough investigation has been completed. Necessary actions have been taken as a result of this report.

Thank you for your concern in this matter and caring enough about children to call us. If you have any additional concerns about a child, please contact this agency at (\_\_\_\_)\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_ or the Virginia Child Abuse and Neglect Hotline at 1-800-552-7096.

Sincerely,

**CPS WORKER NAME**

**CPS SUPERVISOR**

#### ***4.22.6 Founded, non-custodial parent or legal guardian***

**DATE**

**NON-CUSTODIAL PARENT, PARENTS, LEGAL GUARDIAN**

**ADDRESS**

***Dear NON-CUSTODIAL PARENT, PARENTS, LEGAL GUARDIAN:***

*Thank you for your cooperation during the recent investigation. We are writing to inform you of the disposition of the investigation in which **CHILD(REN) NAMES** were listed as the alleged victim(s). The allegation(s) investigated pertained to (choose all appropriate) **PHYSICAL ABUSE; PHYSICAL NEGLECT; MEDICAL NEGLECT; SEXUAL ABUSE; MENTAL ABUSE/NEGLECT** by **ALLEGED ABUSER NAME(S)**. After a thorough investigation and review with my supervisor, we have made a disposition of **Founded**, (pick one) **LEVEL ONE, TWO or THREE** for (pick all that apply) **PHYSICAL ABUSE; PHYSICAL NEGLECT; MEDICAL NEGLECT; SEXUAL ABUSE; OR MENTAL ABUSE/NEGLECT**. (IF MORE THAN ONE TYPE OF ABUSE/NEGLECT OR DIFFERENT LEVELS, ADD SENTENCE FOR EACH; CAN ALSO INCLUDE ANY UNFOUNDED DISPOSITIONS IN SAME LETTER) "Founded" means that a review of the facts shows by a preponderance of the evidence that child abuse and/or neglect has occurred.*

***(CHOOSE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING)***

*A level ONE includes those injuries/conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in serious harm to a child. OR A level TWO includes those injuries/conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in moderate harm to a child. OR A level THREE includes those injuries/conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in minimal harm to a child.*

*The alleged abuser has been informed of this disposition. The person who made the report has been advised it is complete and necessary action has been taken.*

**(CHOOSE ONE OF THE FOLLOWING)**

*As a result of this disposition, the child's name will be placed in the Virginia Child Abuse and Neglect Central Registry based on the level that was assessed. For founded investigations, level one, names and records are kept for 18 years from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector. OR For founded investigations, level two, names and records are kept for 7 years from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector. OR For founded investigations, level three, names and records are kept for 3 years from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector.*

**OR IF THE INVESTIGATION WAS SEXUAL ABUSE, LEVEL ONE**

*For founded investigations, level one, names and records are kept for 18 years from the date of the complaint if there are no subsequent reports of child abuse/neglect regarding the same child(ren) or alleged abuser/neglector. Because this investigation involved serious sexual abuse of a child the investigation record shall be maintained by this agency for 25 years past the date of the complaint pursuant to §63.2-1514 A of the Code of Virginia; however, this retention time will not be reflected in the Central Registry past the purge date of 18 years.*

*Pursuant to §63.2-1526 of the Code of Virginia, the alleged abuser has the right to appeal this decision. A request to appeal this decision must be made in writing to the director of this agency within thirty (30) days of receipt of the notification. Upon written request, you also have the right to receive all information about your child(ren) contained in the case record. Additionally, if there are criminal charges for the same conduct involving the same child as in this investigation, the appeal process shall be stayed until completion of all criminal prosecution. Furthermore, if a criminal investigation is filed or commenced against the alleged abuser or neglecter for the same conduct involving the same child as in this investigation, the appeal shall be stayed until the investigation is completed or 180 days have lapsed since the request*

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

*for the appeal, whichever occurs first. Your right to access the record is also stayed during these time periods.*

*Pursuant to §63.2-1505 of the Code of Virginia, if the alleged abuser is or was at the time of the report a full-time, part-time, permanent, or temporary employee in a school division located within the Commonwealth, we are required to notify the local school board of this founded disposition. If the alleged abuser holds a license issued by the Virginia Department of Education we are required to notify the Superintendent of Public Instruction at the time of disposition.*

***IF THE INVESTIGATION INVOLVED A MILITARY DEPENDENT CHILD, ADD:***

*Pursuant to §63.2-1503(N) of the Code of Virginia, we are required to notify the Family Advocacy Program representative of the United States Armed Forces if the victim child is a dependent of an active duty military personnel or a member of their household of this founded disposition.*

*If you have any questions or if this agency can be of further assistance, please contact me at (\_\_\_\_)\_\_\_\_-\_\_\_\_.*

*Sincerely,*

**CPS WORKER NAME**

**CPS SUPERVISOR NAME**

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.23 Appendix M: *Human Trafficking of Children Indicators and Resources***

---

This information is for CPS workers to assist in understanding *human* trafficking and identifying children who are victims.

Trafficking of children is generally understood to be:

- The recruitment, harboring, transportation, provision, obtaining, patronizing or soliciting of a child for labor or services through the use of force, fraud, or coercion.
- Trafficking victims may be smuggled into and within the U.S., arrive with a legitimate visa or be U.S. citizens.

Possible indicators of trafficking:

- The child:
  - Shows evidence of physical, mental, or sexual abuse;
  - Cannot or will not speak on own behalf and/or is non-English speaking;
  - Is not allowed to speak to you alone;
  - Is being controlled;
  - Does not have access to identity and/or travel documents;
  - Works unusually long hours and is unpaid or paid very little;
  - Will not cooperate (e.g., gives you wrong information about identity and living situation);
  - Is not in school or has significant gaps in schooling;
  - Has a heightened sense of fear and distrust of authority; or
  - Has engaged in prostitution or commercial sex acts.
- Interview Considerations:
  - Building trust is high priority.
  - Reassure the child that:
    - You are there to help and that you care about them.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

- Your primary goal is not to have them arrested, incarcerated, or placed into foster care.
- Use an interpreter if the victim does not speak fluent English.
  - Do not use children, adults, neighbors or friends who are present at the scene to interpret.
  - Make sure the interpreter is not allied with the trafficker.
  - Make sure the interpreter understands trafficking.
  - Understand how to work with interpreters and that it can be a slow process that requires word for word interpretation (not summaries).
- It is rare for child victims of *human* trafficking to identify themselves as being trafficked. More often than not, victims will present to the LDSS or service providers due to another form of abuse, neglect, or abandonment. They are not likely to know what the term “trafficked” means.
- If you suspect a child is a victim of *human* trafficking, it is important that the child be interviewed privately and that the suspected trafficker(s) not be present, because during the interviewing process, the trafficker(s) may try to intimidate the child or not allow the child to speak for themselves. Question the child from an unbiased and non-judgmental point of view. Doing otherwise could discourage them from being truthful or seeking help from the LDSS, service providers or law enforcement.
- Remember:
  - The child may be frightened of threats or retribution by the trafficker when the authorities get involved. The child may also fear being taken from familiar people or places.
  - The child could be embarrassed and ashamed by the work they were forced to do and the abuse they endured.
  - The child’s cultural norms may make talking to you or about these experiences very difficult.
- Know that it may take several interviews to establish trust and a long time to determine if a child has been trafficked. Do not expect to receive the full and honest story during the first interview.
- Be sensitive to cultural and religious differences and seek help to understand them prior to the interview. Avoid technical terminology and be familiar with appropriate “street terms” to help build trust.

## Child and Family Services Manual C. Child Protective Services

- Be aware that the child's parent or caregiver may also be the child's trafficker and that the trafficker may lie and say he/she is the child's parent or caregiver.
- Remember that every trafficking case is different.

### 4.23.1 Additional questions to consider and other information to gather

The following chart shows some questions to consider asking and additional information that can be gathered when assessing a situation for *human* trafficking.

QUESTIONS TO CONSIDER	OTHER INFORMATION
<p><b>Living Environment</b></p> <p>Asking where the child lives (bathes, eats and sleeps), as well as his or her family situation can reveal a great deal. Ask the child to show you where they sleep, eat, bathe, play, go to school, or work. In addition, the child's ability to leave the home and play, as well as visit friends will also indicate levels of control and possible trafficking.</p>	<p>The child's "home" environment likely will lack personal effects, or the child's "room" will be shabby, small and different from the rest of the house. His/her bed may be crammed in small spaces with other cots or sleeping pallets. No or few toys will be present.</p> <p>The yard may be fenced and access to phones denied.</p> <p>The child may be forced to live in the same place he/she works (such as behind a restaurant, in a motel with other workers, etc.)</p> <p>The child may not know where he/she is living because the traffickers might lie to the child about their whereabouts, move them around or may isolate them so they cannot establish relationships and get help.</p> <p>Traffickers severely restrict the child's movements and ability to contact anyone, play with other children and develop friendships or speak to anyone. Even if allowed to leave the home, the child is likely afraid to escape because of the trafficker's threats and control.</p>

<p><b>State of Mind</b></p> <p>Asking about threats to the child or child's family can be important, as is determining if the child has been hit, or otherwise harmed as punishment or as a way to deter the child from running away and complying with the trafficker's demands.</p>	<p>Traffickers may threaten to have the child deported or arrested if he/she tries to leave, call the police or disobey the rules. Traffickers often use violent retribution when a child disobeys. They may harm the child physically or mentally, e.g., by threatening to hurt them or their family members if they try to leave the trafficker. The child may be scared to leave because the trafficker has identification/immigration documents or the child knows he/she is not in the U.S. legally. The child may also have been told by parents to obey the trafficker, to work and to send money home. The trafficker may deny and minimize any information given by the child regarding harm or force. The trafficker may say that they have the child's or parent's consent to work or be in Virginia.</p>
<p><b>School and Work</b></p> <p>Asking questions about daily routines can help paint the picture – school, or in the alternative, work will help you to understand if the child is being trafficked. Asking about any money they owe the “boss” or if they get paid can also provide key information.</p> <p>Note: Younger children may not understand issues like “owing a debt” or who is their boss. These areas may only be appropriate for older children.</p>	<p>Child victims of trafficking typically do not attend school. When they do go to school, they may appear underfed, may wear badly worn or dirty clothes, or may appear shy or frightened. They may also have a history of truancy or of acting out, be aggressive, depressed or have disciplinary referrals.</p> <p>Child victims often are forced to work to pay off their “debt” rather than attend school. Any money that the child earns is usually deducted from the debt that the traffickers say they owe. This debt often includes payment for travel expenses, clothing, food, and/or rent. The cost of these items is usually exaggerated by the trafficker. Investigators should note how many hours per day or week the child works, how or if they are compensated, and if they receive their earnings directly or via their employer or someone else. The trafficker may deny that the child is being forced to work, commit commercial sex acts or may claim that the child's wages are being sent home to help his/her family.</p>

**Other considerations**

Where the child's family lives, their birthplace, how they arrived in the U.S. and/or Virginia are ways to find out if the child has been tricked, sold or is being trafficked.

Asking about immigration status can be threatening and is not recommended to do at the beginning. A child may not know details about passports and other identification papers either.

Children are often transported across international and/or state borders as well as within a state. The child may be abducted but often is recruited with the promise of getting a job, going to school, reuniting with family or having basic needs met (such as shelter). Children come with the hope they can work to help their impoverished families. Parents may sell their children or unwillingly give them over to the care of a trafficker who promises to give the children an education, raise them and give them work. Once in the hands of the trafficker, children may be often forced or coerced into working or forced to work off a travel "debt". Immigration and identification documents may be held by the child's trafficker or employer to deter escape. Traffickers can be relatives, friends, or other individuals. They may also be from the same ethnic background. There is always a risk that any adult present may be the trafficker or allied with them. The trafficker may pose as a relative or may actually be related to the child. During the interview process, they may try to intimidate the child or speak for the child. If trafficking is suspected the child should be interviewed without the suspected trafficker.

**What to do if you suspect or discover that a child is trafficked:**

- **Call 911** if there is **immediate danger** or a medical emergency.
- If you suspect *human* trafficking, **contact local law enforcement**. You may call the U.S. Department of Justice at 1-888-428-7581

Additional resources include:

- [Virginia Child Protection Newsletter: Spring 2015 Volume 102.](#)
- [VDSS public website.](#)
- [The Polaris Project.](#)

**Child and Family Services Manual****C. Child Protective Services**

- The [National Human Trafficking Resource Center](#), 1-888-373-7888.
- The [VDSS Office of Newcomer Services](#).
- The [Virginia Department of Criminal Justice Services](#).
- [Human Trafficking Screening Tool \(HTST\)](#).
- [Human Trafficking and Child Welfare: A Guide for Child Welfare Agencies](#), *Child Welfare Information Gateway*.
- [Human Trafficking and Child Welfare: A Guide for Caseworkers](#), *Child Welfare Information Gateway*.
- [What You Need to Know about Sex Trafficking and Sexual Exploitation—A Training Tool for Child Protective Services](#), *Arizona State University School of Social Work Office of Sex Trafficking Intervention Research*.
- [Building Child Welfare Response to Child Trafficking](#), *Center for the Human Rights for Children, Loyola University Chicago and International Organization for Adolescents*.
- [Human Trafficking Response in Florida](#), *Statewide Council on Human Trafficking*.
- [Child Sex-Trafficking Virginia State Resource Guide](#), *Children’s Hospital of Richmond at VCU*.

## **4.24 Appendix N: Reducing the Trauma of Removals**

---

The following best practice is taken from: Product of “Reducing the Trauma of Investigation, Removal and Initial Out-of-Home Placement Project” (2008-09) conducted by Portland State University, Center for Improvement of Child and Family Services, funded through the Children’s Justice Act Task Force at the Oregon Department of Human Services. It has been slightly modified for use in Virginia.

Considering that children who enter the child welfare system may have already experienced trauma, it is especially important that they not be further traumatized by the system that seeks to help them and that they receive services as soon as possible to facilitate their recovery from the trauma they have experienced. The potential for children to be traumatized during the process of an investigation, removal and out-of-home placement is high, as these processes often involve conflictual interactions between professionals and family members and can evoke fear, resistance and hostility.

### **4.24.1 What is the potential trauma to children during an investigation and removal?**

- **Surprise, shock, chaos**
  - Depends on how people are reacting. Parents may escalate.
  - Especially traumatic when it happens suddenly, unexpectedly. Children see their parents in great distress and that distresses them.
  - Presence and intrusion of strangers in the home- police, CPS worker.
- **Negative view of police and CPS**
  - Depends on what the child has been told. They may have been told by parents that police and CPS are bad, so fear them.
  - Children may have heard horror stories about foster care.
  - May have prior experience with CPS.
- **Loss of control, sense of being kidnapped, powerlessness, helplessness**
  - Being taken against their will and to the great distress of their parents.
  - Distress at seeing their parents interrogated and arrested.
- **Betrayal, loss of trust, reinforcement or exacerbation of previous loss of trust- a sense that the world is unsafe**

- Children coming out of a dangerous situation may expect that they are going into another dangerous situation.
- There may be no one trustworthy (in the child's eyes) around to talk to.
- Feeling betrayed by the person they "told".
- **Confusion, unpredictability, it doesn't make sense**
  - Children may not understand why they are being removed. They may think, "all we were doing was carving pumpkins and they came and took us away."
  - Example: A family in which the children were removed for neglect because of substandard/unsafe housing. But mom was feeding and bathing kids regularly and they were very emotionally bonded. The children's experience was that their mom was a good mom who took care of them the best she could.
- **Fear of the unknown, lack of information**
  - They don't know what's going to happen now.
  - They don't know how to negotiate the unknown.
  - They don't know who these people are or where they are going. We tell kids not to talk to or trust strangers and these are strangers.
- **Sense of guilt or failure**
  - May have been warned by parents about what will happen if they "tell."
  - Seeing their family torn apart and may be asked by parent "you didn't say that, did you?"
  - Child may have taken on a degree of responsibility of taking care of their parents, or their siblings, and feel they have failed.
  - Fear and guilt that what is happening is their fault.
- **Repeated interviewing; being asked about negative self-traits**
  - When a child discloses at school, they may talk to teachers, and principals, then police, then CPS and have to tell their story over and over.
  - When older children are asked questions about negative behaviors (e.g., fire starting, hurting animals) they think "Is this the kind of person they see me as?"

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services****4.24.2 What is the potential trauma to children during initial out-of-home placement?**

- **Abrupt and overwhelming change; loss of all things familiar**
  - Places, pets, friends, possessions, routines, etc.
    - Children often arrive at foster homes with only the clothes on their backs.
    - They are immersed into a different family system, with different rules, roles, routines, dynamics, smells, tastes, etc.
    - They miss and worry about their pets.
    - They're homesick and have tummy aches.
  - Changing schools or missing school
    - If they change schools they may never again see friends they had at their previous school.
    - They lose the sports and extra-curricular activities they may have participated in at their previous school.
    - School may have been the one place they felt safe.
  - Loss of culture; different language
    - They may be placed with a family that is racially or ethnically different.
    - Occasionally they do not speak the language of the foster family, or the CPS worker and are thus effectively isolated.

In the process of initial placement, children are removed from familiar surroundings and lose everything they are used to and comfortable with. Change of this magnitude has a detrimental effect on brain and neurological function. Their systems are flooded with cortisol, a hormone, that, when elevated for a brief time, facilitates the fight or flight response by reducing pain and inflammation. However, if elevated for an extended time, it destroys neurons and neurological connections and has other negative physiological effects. This is one reason why children, especially very young children, may regress in their development and behaviors (e.g. toilet training, talking, etc.) when initially placed.

- **Attachment disruption; loss of caregiver**

- Separation, grief loss
  - Separation from caregiver
  - Separation from siblings
- Multiple moves in the first few days or couple of weeks – trauma is repeated and intensified with each move.

Separation from family, especially caregivers, and the resulting attachment disruption, intensifies the detrimental physiological effects of abrupt and overwhelming change described above. This is particularly devastating for infants, toddlers and preschoolers. Some children already have insecure attachment. They may be very clingy, with the CPS worker, then the foster parent when they first come into the placement. Changes in placement are particularly devastating.

- **Older children worry about parents and siblings**

- In a DV situation a child may be worried about the abused parent.
- Distress at seeing their parents interrogated and arrested – are they alright?
- Siblings are often separated and placed in different homes.
- They may not have visits for 3-4 weeks after placement.

- **Confused and conflicted – a loyalty bind. Is this their new family?**

#### 4.24.3 Trauma informed practice strategies for caseworkers

As much as possible, the following is suggested:

- **Plan investigations and possible removals ahead as much as possible; reduce the element of surprise**

- Slow down, plan out investigations and removals.
- Let the family know an assessment is going on, that removal is a possibility.
- Hold an FPM.
- Work with the parents to identify support individuals for their children during the assessment and/or for placement resources – relatives, friends, etc. Ask the parent and the child - Who does this child know and trust?
- Collaborate with other agencies, especially law enforcement. *When working with law enforcement, speak with the officer in advance to plan out*

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

*the investigation or removal. Establish roles that promote collaboration, prevent duplication, and reduce trauma to the family. If a removal is needed, talk with law enforcement about ways to enter the home and take custody of the child that will reduce the trauma for the child and family.*

- If possible, identify a placement before removal.
  - If the child needs to wait at the agency office while a placement is found, try to find a comfortable place for them to wait, away from your phone conversations with prospective placements (to avoid hearing rejections), and perhaps with something to do to entertain themselves.
  - Ask the child if they are hungry or thirsty.
  - Follow current placement policy and procedures – e.g. in order of preference: placement with relative, someone the child knows and trusts, same culture, same language, same school, etc. If diligently followed these can reduce the impact and trauma of removal for many children.
- **Try to keep things calm during the investigation, assessment and removal. Engage the parents in helping the child**
    - Remain calm. Move slowly.
    - Talk down the parents. Calm the parents to calm the child.
    - Separate children from the chaos of arrest, interrogation, or resistance on the part of the parents.
    - Let the parent put child into the car seat, say good-bye, assist in the process of removal.
  - **Provide sensory comfort, familiarity, help with settling in**
    - Ask the parent, or the child, to gather together some familiar things before taking them away.
    - If picking a child up from school to remove, create a chance for the child to go home and pick up some things from home. Perhaps a relative or friend could meet them there or go with them to help pack some belongings.
    - Ask children if they are hungry or thirsty. Provide comfort food. Ask them what they would like. Ask the parent and the child about medical conditions, allergies, medications.
    - Especially for babies and very young children, ask the parent for information about feeding, schedules and routines. Take time to help the child transition into the foster home. The child may have connected to you during the removal. They

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

have already had one abrupt separation. It may be reassuring to the child to know that the worker knows the people and place where they will be staying. Be a constant in the child's life until visits with parents can start.

- Ask the foster parents to meet with the biological parents to exchange information about the child and the child's living situation.
- **Empathize, connect, and try to understand the child's perspective.**
  - Be open to listening if they want to talk.
  - Acknowledge their feelings and the difficulty of what they are going through.
  - Acknowledge their love for their parents and their parents love for them.
- **Provide information**
  - To the child:
    - Explain what is happening. Tell them where they are going.
    - Assure them that this is not their fault.
    - Assure them that they are safe and will be cared for.
    - Assure them that their siblings, if separated, are safe and will be cared for.
    - Don't make promises you can't keep.
  - To the foster parent:
    - About the child – medical conditions, allergies, medications, known behavioral and emotional issues, important people, anything that will help them to understand the child and to help them feel safe and comfortable.
- **Support child's relationships and family connections**
  - Place siblings together, even if only in a temporary setting until a placement can be found where they can be together.
  - Visitation/parenting time is extremely important. In addition to their own trauma of being separated, children may worry about the safety and well-being of those family members from whom they are separated. Seeing that they are OK can ease that worry.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

- If siblings are placed separately, arrange for sibling visits ASAP, or ask foster parents to allow and arrange for sibling contact.
  - Set up visitation/parenting time between child and parents as soon as possible.
  - For cross cultural placements, do a cultural assessment. NOTE: There are numerous unofficial cultural assessment forms available. Something more standardized (evidence based) is suggested.
  - Notify the child's school so they can be supportive, if the child remains in the school, or to provide classmates the opportunity for closure or continued connection if the child is to attend a different school.
  - Allow the child to resume attending school as soon as possible. School may have been the one place where they felt safe.
- **Provide services aimed at healing and well-being as soon as possible, including trauma informed services**
    - For the child:
      - Make sure the child has someone to talk to about what's happening that they feel comfortable with.
      - Mental health assessment.
      - Counseling or other trauma informed therapy.
      - Provide training, information and support to the foster parents to help them care for the child and to address the child's particular needs.
  - **Ongoing training for workers**
    - Workers may be uncomfortable with removals where a child is distressed and crying. They need more training about what they might experience during this process and how to help a child through it.

**4.24.4 Additional Trauma Informed Practice Strategies (T.I.P.S.)**

Additional resources and links to resources used in this Appendix can be found at the [Portland State University School of Social Work website](#).

DSS offers training on trauma specifically for child welfare staff, CWS4015: Trauma-Informed Child Welfare Practice- Identification and Intervention. CWSE4015 is a pre-requisite e-learning for the two day classroom and is available in the [VLC](#).

## **4.25 Appendix O: Dispositional Assessments (sample template)**

---

The following information is provided as an optional template for information that should be included in the dispositional assessment for a founded disposition.

### **4.25.1 State the date of supervisory staffing and names of participants.**

Example: On January 1, 2016, this investigation was staffed for disposition and approved by CPS Supervisor Walter.

### **4.25.2 State the disposition regarding by whom to whom.**

Example: The disposition of this investigation is founded for Physical Neglect (Inadequate Supervision) of Johnny Doe by his mother, Jane Doe.

### **4.25.3 Cite the specific regulatory definition for the type of abuse or neglect.**

Example: Physical Neglect is defined in regulation: (22 VAC 40-705-30 B). Physical neglect occurs when there is the failure to provide food, clothing, shelter, or supervision for a child to the extent that the child's health or safety is endangered. This also includes abandonment and situations where the parent or caretaker's own incapacitating behavior or absence prevents or severely limits the performing of child caring tasks pursuant to § 63.2 –100 of the Code of Virginia. This also includes a child under the age of 18 whose parent or other person responsible for his care knowingly leaves the child alone in the same dwelling as a person, not related by blood or marriage, who has been convicted of an offense against a minor for which registration is required as a violent sexual offender pursuant to § 9.1-902. Additionally: (22 VAC 40-705-30 B1). Physical neglect may include multiple occurrences or a one-time critical or severe event that results in a threat to health or safety.

### **4.25.4 Summarize the evidence/facts that support the founded disposition.**

It is NOT necessary to restate the entire investigation. Use a list or paragraph format. Be sure to include first source evidence.

Example: The following evidence does show by a preponderance of the evidence that this is founded:

On December 10, 2015, two year old Johnny Doe was found by "LOCAL" law enforcement without any supervision in the car registered to Jane Doe in the parking lot of the "LOCAL" mall located at corner of Main and 8<sup>th</sup> Street.

According to the police report and statement of LOCAL law enforcement, the mother, Jane Doe, did not arrive at the scene until 20 minutes after the police arrived and she

stated that she had just run into the store to return an item. See full police report located in hard file.

The child, Johnny Doe, was examined by EMS and no further medical attention was required.

The mother, Jane Doe stated to CPS worker that she had left her child in the car because he was asleep. She stated she had locked the doors and left the windows cracked open. She stated she did not think she was going to be gone for very long.

#### **4.25.5 State the level for the founded disposition and cite the regulation.**

Example: This was determined to be a level 2 finding for physical neglect (inadequate supervision). A level 2 is defined in regulation: (22 VAC 40-705-110). Level 2. This level includes those injuries/conditions, real or threatened, that result in or were likely to have resulted in moderate harm to a child.

#### **4.25.6 Summarize the rationale for the assessed level.**

Example: CPS guidance suggests that for neglect situations, a level 2 is indicated when “the child’s minimal needs are sporadically met for food, clothing, shelter, supervision or medical care; or there is a pattern or one-time incident related to lack of supervision that caused or could have caused moderate harm”. The rationale for assessing as level 2 includes that this was a one-time incident where a two year old child was without any supervision or care and while the child was not actually harmed, the potential for harm existed. This two year old child was unable to protect himself or make any decisions regarding his safety and well-being.

#### **4.25.7 Other considerations.**

When applicable add additional definitions and how the evidence supports the definition.

- Documentation- (required for certain findings such as emotional abuse)

Example: CPS guidance (Section 2.6.3 of the VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter C. July 2017) “when making a founded disposition of mental abuse or mental neglect, the CPS worker must obtain documentation supporting a nexus between the actions or inactions of the caretaker and the mental dysfunction demonstrated by the child or the threat of mental dysfunction.” Ms. Eckstein, LCSW, stated in a letter to DSS dated 1-10-2017 that the victim child is exhibiting significant signs of post-traumatic stress syndrome due to the chronic exposure to domestic violence between the parents. See hard copy file for complete letter.

**Child and Family Services Manual      C. Child Protective Services**

- Credibility- (suggested when the credibility of the child victim could be questioned)

Example: The victim child's statements about the incidences of sexual abuse were determined to be credible and believable due to the advanced level of details provided. Additionally, the child included in her disclosure that the alleged abuser told her this would be their "own private secret game" and that she should not tell anyone else about it.

- Caretaker- (particularly important to clarify if the role of caretaker is not obvious)

Example: Mr. Jones was determined to be a caretaker in this incident because not only did he reside in the family home; he was left in charge of the children on numerous occasions when the parents went to work.

- Jurisdiction- (important if there is any question as to where the abuse or neglect occurred, more important for criminal proceedings)
- Threat of Harm- If there is no actual injury, it is helpful to explain what a threat of harm constitutes. Remember, case law supports that an actual injury does not need to occur.

Example: The fight between the victim child and the involved caretaker included a time when the caretaker pointed a loaded gun at the victim child and said "everyone would be better off if they were just dead" however, it did not result in a physical injury. If the caretaker had followed through with pulling the trigger, the child could have died. This is considered threat of harm as defined in CPS guidance (Section 2.2 of the VDSS Child and Family Services Manual, Chapter C. July 2017) which states "The CPS worker must consider the circumstances surrounding the alleged act or omission by the caretaker influencing whether the child sustained an injury or whether there was a threat of an injury or of harm to the child. The evidence may establish circumstances that may create a threat of harm."

- Out of Family- Employees of Public Schools.

In addition to the required elements of a founded disposition, in all investigations involving public school employees, the local agency must document the evidence that supports that the employee acted with gross negligence or willful misconduct. These two elements are crucial when making a finding on any investigation that involves a school employee in the course of their employment. Local agencies must have detailed documentation that correlates the actions of the employee with injury or knowledge that the action will result in an injury.

Example: Ms. Smith, victim child's teacher, acted with gross negligence when she failed to provide proper supervision by allowing the five year old victim child to leave the rest of the class to go to the restroom alone, while on a field trip to the zoo. The victim child was found approximately thirty minutes later by security wandering around the zoo crying.